(The numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages. Where a page number appears after an author's name it refers to a review article)

Aalund, O. 56
Aasen, A. J. 3942
van Aarde, I. M. R. 5190
Abadie, S. H. 248
Abaza, R. 4410
Abbasov, T. G. 845, 5173
Abbey, A. 2669-70
Abdalla, O. 4014
Abdel Ghaffar, S. 153
Abdellatif, A. M. M. 1250
Abdel-Raouf, M. 4801
Abdulgalimov, N. A. 4864
Abdul Khader, T. G. 2480
Abdulla, A. E. D. 1010
Abdullaev, R. A. 980
Abdul Rahman, S. 1678
Abduragimov, Kh. A. 796
Abe, T. 2079, 4257
Abedi, Z. H. 93
Abelyan, K. E. 2890
Ålberg, B. 1816
Ablashi, D. V. 1139
Ablett, R. E. 2622, 2667
Aboutorabian, H. 1553
Abou-Youssef, M. 3324
Abou-Youssef, M. H. 1953
Abramoff, P. 4260
Abrams, G. D. 1494
Abrams, R. 1794
Acciarri, C. 4240
Acha, P. 1085
Achong, B. G. 1233
Ackermann, H. 3091
Ackermann, O. 3366, 3798
Acland, H. 4851
Acone, P. 24
Actor, P. 4155
Adair, J. 2199
Adameşteanu, C. 4331, 4711
Adamesteanu, I. 4331
Adamik, E. R. 5199
Adams, A. D. 972
Adams, A. G. 4448
Adams, D. B. 5072
Adams, D. H. 637, 2515, 5098
Adams, E. V. 1241
Adams, N. 4656
Adams, T. 850
Adams, W. M. 3145
Adcock, J. L. 1036, 4767
Addy, P. 2477
Adelaar, T. F. 1765
Adinarayanan, N. 15
Adler, E. 1070
Adler, H. E. 1023, 3201, 3263, 3266
Adler, J. H. 5220
van Adrichem, P. W. M. 4374
Adsit, M. 3175
Aer, J. 837
Afanas'ev, V. I. 2208
Afanas'ev, V. M. 1985
Afnan, M. 4107
Afshar, A. 2903, 4219
Afzal, H. 599, 1068, 4976
Agaev, A. A. 4164
Aganina, L. A. 4861
Agar, N. S. 4414
Agarwal, K. K. 501
Agarwal, V. K. 3118
Aganović, N. 549, 2845
Agiannidis, A. 327
Agosin, M. 1658
Agrimi, P. 647, 4112
Agthe, C. 2432
Aguggini, G. 2684
Aguirre, W. G. 3255, 4527
Ahl, R. 1076, 2470, 3779
Ahluwalia, S. S. 2116
Ahmad, A. 4411
Ahmad, I. 397
Ahmed, A. A. S. 4654
Ahmed, H. N. 144
Ahmed, M. 3022, 4720
Ahmed, S. S. 3595
Ahuja, M. L. 985
Ainsworth, L. 3111
Airapetyan, V. G. 2890
Aitken, I. D. 2080, 3812
Aitken, J. N. 2664
Aitken, J. P. 4936
Aitken, M. M. 2548, 5165
Ajinkya, S. M. 5099
Akagi, S. 3582
Akahori, F. 3539, 4392
Akers, T. G. 1624
Akester, A. R. 2222
Akhavein, A. A. 1322
Akhtar, A. S. 3344, 3502
Akiba, H. 4770
Akiba, Y. 2204
Akimoto, T. 4148, 4206
Akinchina, G. T. 2457
Akins, E. L. 2289
Akkada, A. R. A. 1709
van den Akker, S. 166
Akkermans, J. P. W. M. 480, 537, 1428, 3644, 3699
Akuginova, Z. D. 2110
Akulova, N. S. 838
Akulova, V. P. 4071
Al-Alily, H. 1254, 2621
Alamagny, A. 3927
Alami, S. Y. 963
Alary, J. G. 2676
Al-Aubaidi, J. M. 1935
Al-Bagdadi, F. A. K. 4805
Albert, H. 4742
Albert, R. E. 861, 1314
Albert, T. F. 3051
Alberts, J. O. 2693
Albrecht, J. E. 831
Albrecht, P. 2488
Alcaino, H. 2990
Áldsáy, P. 3791
Aleksandrov, E. 3314
de Alencar Filho, A. 325
Aleskerov, Sh. A. 1871
Alexander, A. D. 654
Alexander, D. C. 3246
Alexander, G. 427, 1782-3
Alexander, G. I. 1255
Alexander, H. D. 3492
Alexander, H. 620
Alexander, T. J. L. 4826, 4852
Alexander, W. S. 2654
Alexandru, N. 782, 1601-2
Alferova, M. V. 4285
Alger, N. E. 3447
Alhassan, W. S. 3484
Alicata, J. E. 5061, 5240
Aliev, S. Yu. 221
Alitshtein, A. D. 1410
Aliverdiev, A. A. 275
Al-Khatib, G. 61, 2374, 2824
Allam, M. 153
Allan, D. 1443, 3409
Allan, W. H. 660, 2296, 3802
Allcock, J. 3177
Allcroft, R. 1269, 2430, 3935-6
Allcroft, R. A. 3888
Allegri, G. C. 2021, 2410, 3777
Allen, R. S. 777
Allen, R. W. 4276
Allen, W. M. 72, 1926, 3886
Allen, W. R. 3556, 5189
Aller, B. 731
Aller Gancedo, B. 4488
Allison, M. 3643
Allmacher, G. 1968
Allman, K. E. 1786
Allred, J. B. 2236
Alls, A. A. 3384
Allsup, T. N. 2357
Alm, G. V. 5028
Almăşan, H. 3287
Almeev, Ch. 64
Almeida, J. D. 1613
Almejew, Ch. 64
de Alonso, A. N. 2623
Alosi, C. 473
Alper, T. 640
Alpert, S. 3105
Altman, N. H. 3874
Alton, G. G. 4877-8
Alumot, E. 4359
Alvarez, C. M. 2623
Alvarez, N. 952
Alvarez, R. 3450
Alves Da Rocha, C. 1182, 1193-5
Al-Wahayyib, T. 5038
Amann, R. P. 2285
Amaral-Mendes, J. J. 5097
Ambo, K. 329, 3485
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 2963
Amelot, F. R. A. 2623
Amemiya, J. 1521
Amend, D. L. 1038
Amerault, T. E. 1546, 3301
Ames, E. R. 4688
Aminzadeh, M. 4184
Amjadi, A. R. 3463
Amor, O. F. 2197
Amoretti, G. 4376
Anand, O. P. 1281
Ananyin, V. V. 4122
Anczykowski, F. 485, 1459
Andersen, H. A. 1749
Andersen, S. 2100, 4467
Anderson, C. K. 4615
Anderson, D. J. 1545
Anderson, D. M. 4829
Anderson, D. P. 2412, 3269, 4659
Anderson, E. S. 17, 1854
Anderson, I. L. 2666
Anderson, J. 3469
Anderson, J. B. 4561
Anderson, J. L. 1780

Anderson, L. J. 746-7, 2602, 4305
Anderson, L. L. 3568, 4405
Anderson, N. 2580
Anderson, P. H. 1636, 2659
Anderson, R. C. 708
Anderson, W. D. 4016
Andersson, P. 2710, 2730
Anderton, P. 3605
Andrade, S. O. 1329
André, J.-P. 4845
Andreani, E. 529, 954, 4112, 4126
Andreev, Y. 2069
Andresen, H. 3869
Andress, C. E. 1429-30
Andrews, E. 5069
Andrews, M. F. 4409
Andryunin, Yu. I. 2469
Angebrecht, R. H. 1038
Angeniol, J.-P. 3976
Anghel, C. Gh. 3517
Anghel, S. 3517
Angi, E. 4331
Angrist, A. A. 1626
Angus, K. W. 3712, 3933
Anido, V. 3037
Anikin, G. D. 3077
Anjaria, J. V. 5126
Ansay, M. 2636
Anslow, R. O. 5188
Anson, R. B. 3084
Antohi, M. 2825
Anton, E. 4404
Antoneas, G. D. 86
Antonov, N. 1819
Antonov, V. S. 1989
Aperghis, A. 2930
Aplin, T. E. H. 2665, 3945
Apostol, M. 1560
Appel, G. 4423
Appel, M. J. G. 5012
Ara, S. 4390
Arai, K. 3539, 4392
Arai, Y. 4148
Arakawa, A. 571
Arambulo, P. V. 186, 3451
de Aramburu, M. S. 1070
Arampatzis, D. 3011
Arancia, G. 4218
Arbuckle, J. B. R. 468
Archambeau, J. O. 4388
Archer, F. C. 4724
Archer, R. K. 3996, 4407
Archetti, I. 1629
Archibald, R. McG. 1895, 2578, 3434
Ardrey, W. B. 937
Arends, L. G. 4372
Arfaa, F. 2973
Argaman, M. 3546
Arias, I. M. 3105
Arik, F. 1088
Arisoy, F. 1015-6
Arkhangel'skii, I. I. 4861
Arkhipov, V. V. 994
Arlinghaus, R. B. 128, 3317
Armour, J. 2580, 3844
Armstrong, C. H. 315
Armstrong, D. 3471, 3498
Armstrong, W. D. 1814
Arnaoudova, V. 4493
Arnastauskiene, T. 109-10
Arnold, H. 3552
Arnon, I. 3606
Arnrich, L. 271
Arnstein, P. 2417, 3272
Aronson, A. L. 822
Arora, A. K. 961
Arora, B. M. 4095
Arora, G. S. 572, 3429
Arora, R. G. 1168
Arrignon, J. 1655
Arru, E. 5081
Arsov, R. 3207, 4077
Arstila, A. 3034
Arundel, J. H. 4297-8
Asaad, K. Z. 163
Asaj, A. 4815
Asbill, S. G. 654
Asdrubali, G. 1513, 3866
Ashdown, R. R. 2251-2
Ashford, A. 3996
Ashoub, M. A. El-R. 3671
Ashton, N. 1293
Aslanyan, R. G. 1884
Asmar, J. A. 285
Asmundson, R. V. 1752
van Assche, E. 1393-5
Asso, J. 1564, 4978
Astapovich, L. G. 2058
Astermark, S. 3608, 4511, 4887
Ata, F. A. 3809
Atallah, O. A. 823
Atanasiu, P. 1085-6, 1997
Atang, P. G. 592, 1008
Atherton, J. G. 2736
Attia, M. El-S. 3671
Audi, S. 3394, 4815
Audy, J. R. 693
Augé de Mello, P. 1568
Augier, E. 67, 3242
Aulisio, C. G. 3482
Ault, C. N. 3826
Aurelian, L. 2052, 3797
Austwick, P. K. C. 2641
Avellini, G. 2497
Averill, D. R., Jr. 2218
Avery, R. J. 4907
Avilov, V. S. 1567
Awad, F. I. 472
Awad, J. A. 4833
Awadhiya, R. P. 1243
Axford, R. F. E. 2244, 2713
Axt, J. 286, 3040
Ayalon, N. 2701, 5219
Aycardi, J. 1966
Aylott, M. V. 1050
Aynaud, J. M. 1604
Aynsley, L. H. 495
Ayoub, L. A. L. L. 2267
Ayres, J. L. 1038
Azar, H. A. 285
Azimov, D. A. 2106

Baba, I. 4711
Babbar, O. P. 1618
Babcock, S. W. 1411
Babiker, H. A. S. 1007, 3260
Baboni, G. C. 4104
Babudieri, B. 4912
Bach, S. J. 3031
Bachmann, J. 224
Bachmann, P. 3905
Bachmann, P. A. 641, 1606, 4635
Bachrach, H. L. 128, 1077, 1983, 3754
Bacon, J. A. 3133
Bacsich, P. 2737
Baczyński, Z. 2935
Badawi, S. M. 345
Badiali, L. 1953, 3324
Badiola, C. 3926
Bäies, A. 2561
Bänziger, H. 213
Baer, H. 4106
Baess, I. 1487
Bagedda, G. 2976, 3837
Baglioni, T. 2964
Bagust, T. J. 2010, 4603
Baharsefat, M. 2838
Bahgat Mostafa, A. M. 3838
Bahrami, S. 1587, 3341
Baidevlyatov, A. B. 324
Baier, W. 918
Băieş, A. 4518
Băieş, I. 4518
Baile, C. A. 3967
Bailey, D. E. 766, 4410
Bailey, E. D. 3064
Bailey, S. 4373
Bail'ozov, D. 37, 490, 4100
Baimuradov, T. B. 3085
Baintner, K., Jr. 935
Baird, D. M. 5060
Baird, G. D. 4325
Bajljosov, D. 4100
Bajrić, A. 3196
Baker, A. A. 419, 2638
Baker, G. J. 2304
Baker, H. J. 3035
Baker, J. A. F. 210, 2559
Baker, J. R. 284, 4490
Baker, K. P. 4267, 5042
Baker, M. A. 1348
Baker, M. K. 1640
Bakhareva, Z. A. 1817
Bakker-de-Koff, E. C. 3549
Bakulov, I. A. 3679, 4108-9
Balakrishnan, C. R. 3873
Balani, D. K. 4337
Balaprakasam, R. A. 3254
Balázs, K. 1417
Balbo, T. 3511
Baldry, D. A. T. 2853
Baldwin, B. A. 1351, 5226
Balis, J. 569
Ball, R. A. 5223
Balla, L. 2060
Ballard, F. J. 288, 378
Ballarini, G. 438, 4376
Ballesteros, E. 1792
Balloun, S. L. 4372
Balls, L. D. 3946
Baltzer, B. V. 282
Bambroo, N. 1677
Bamburg, J. R. 563
Bamford, V. 2785
Banage, W. B. 2600
Bandyopadhyayay, A. C. 1243
Bankowski, R. A. 652, 4318
Banks, K. L. 1751
Banks, W. M. 4087
Banner, M. W. 4796
Bannister, G. L. 4207
Bansal, M. P. 1079, 1570
Bansal, R. P. 2910, 3343
Bansal, S. R. 4153
Banwart, G. J. 1863
Barabas, A. Z. 3408

Barabas, H. 3408
Barakat, A. A. 49
Barakat, M. Z. 3998
Baranenkov, M. A. 4893
Barbarini, V. 2687
Barbeito, M. S. 4438
Barber, R. S. 1523
Barber, T. L. 2404, 3261
Barbosa, M. 4141
Barbu, D. 1694-5
Barclay, S. de C. 2654
Barcz, S. 2560
Barei, S. 4180
Bares, J. F. 2916
Barile, M. F. 2403, 4825
Barinova, T. D. 1087, 4497
Barkate, J. A. 2786
Barker, C. A. V. 2673
Barlet, J.-P. 867, 2624, 4324
Barlow, R. M. 1737, 3489, 3933
Bârnaure, G. 782
Barnes, D. M. 2142, 4068
Barnes, E. M. 1474
Barnes, R. D. 3143
Barnett, A. L. 5205
Barnett, D. N. 972
Barnett, E. V. 2946
Barnett, K. C. 1293, 3526
Barnett, S. F. 1543
Barnum, D. A. 1429, 1430, 4899
Barol, S. R. 3226
Barons, S. 3151
Barr, A. M. 2282
Barr, D. A. 2880, 2930
Barr, T. F. F. 972
Barrett, B. 514
Barrick, E. R. 1721
Barron, D. H. 1793-4
Barros, H. M. 2500
Barrow, G. J. 616
Bartels, H. 2220
Barth, R. 3767, 4588
Bartha, A. 3760
Bartley, E. E. 1709, 5122
Bartoš, J. 1825, 2327, 3632
Bartoš, S. 3499
Bartoszcze, M. 1082, 2538
Barya, M. A. 1068, 4976
Barzilai, E. 634
Bărzoi, D. 782
Basch, P. F. 693
Bashkatov, G. A. 119
Baskerville, A. 2635
Basrur, P. K. 2280
Bassan, L. 1346
Bassett, J. M. 5193
Bassiouni, A. 3640-1, 4082
Bassiouni, A. A. 472, 3941
Basso, N. 3858
Basson, P. A. 4335
Baštár, M. 4099
Bastos, A. 2001
Basu, P. C. 1156
Bathke, W. 4486
Batistić, B. 2876
Battaglia, F. C. 2690
Battey, Y. M. 977
Battistacci, M. 5095
Batty, I. 4905
Batu, A. 947
Batura, K. 3668
Baue, A. E. 4047
Bauer, H. 3470
Bauer, K. 1075, 2463
Baum, D. 5129
Baumann, G. 66
Baumgart, W. 4538
Baumgarten, H.-J. 1980
Baumgartner, H. 553
Baustad, B. 5111
Baxendale, W. 4321
Bay, D. E. 3415
Bayer, A. 3964
Bayley, H. S. 2159
Baynes, I. D. 1472, 3635
Bayramoglu, O. 1074, 1987, 4977
Bazylev, P. M. 1572
Beal, R. M. 1436
Beale, A. J. 1130
Beall, S. G. 1225
Beard, C. W. 3388, 4648, 4834
Beard, D. 3023
Beard, J. W. 1240, 3023, 5101
Beardsley, D. W. 2084
Bearse, G. E. 1227
Beattie, H. E. R. 4850
Beaureau, P. 4523
Bechelli, G. 4566
Bechmann, G. 4183
Becht, H. 2877
Beck, A. J. 693
Beck, C. C. 3403
Beck, E. W. 346
Beck, W. 3543
Beckenhauer, W. H. 139, 2297
Becker, C.-H. 132, 3320
Becker, W. 3716
Becker, W. A. 1227
Beckett, S. D. 860
Becklund, W. W. 4686
Becze, J. 2258
Bedenashvili, G. G. 53
Bederke, G. 1216
Beech, J. 535
Beer, J. 1003
Beesley, W. N. 676, 678
Begović, J. 2727-8, 4809
Behrens, H. 1718, 2371, 4759
Beier, D. 1142
Beierwaltes, W. H. 1290
Beinfet, V. 3038
Beisel, W. R. 2064
Bejenaru, C. 2427-9
Bekhli, A. F. 2110, 4288
Bekleshova, A. Yu. 1942
Belak, M. 5214
Belák, S. 3760
Belan, A. D. 1989
Belen'kii, N. G. 332
Belić, L. 2537
Belic, M. 1401
Belino, E. D. 186
Belkina, N. N. 196, 2172
Bell, A. T. 3600
Bell, J. W. 289
Bell, M. C. 4432
Bell, R. R. 1637, 3854
Bellachioma, F. 2497
Bellanger, J. 1712
Bellani, L. 1001
Beller, K. A. 1190, 4363
Belli, L. B. 1547
Belokon, I. K. 309
Belonje, P. C. 379, 5190
Belov, A. D. 2230
Belschner, H. G. 927
Belyaev, A. S. 2360
Belzile, R. J. 4833
Bemrick, W. J. 249, 4265
Bendheim, U. 4348
Bendixen, H. J. 929
Benedek, G. 4228
Benevenga, N. J. 780
Bénévent, M. 4015
Bengtsson, E. 2970
Bengtsson, G. 3486
Benimeo, N. 2498
Benirschke, K. 453
Bennedsen, J. 1488
Bennett, A. 3400
Bennett, D. G. 713, 3799
Bennett, D. G., Jr. 3903
Bennett, R. 861
Bennett, R. J. 1314
Bennett, D. G., Jr. 2987
Bennett, J. H. 2880
Bennett, M. S. 2967
Bennett, S. P. 3283
Ben Osman, F. 4871
Bentley, S. 1815
Benvenuti, C. 1386
Benyeda, J. 3760
Benz, G. W. 1666
Benzie, D. 4391
Béranger, G. 474
Berbinschi, C. 4577-8
Bercan, A. 595, 1560-1, 4572
Bercea, I. 3516, 3801
Berchtold, M. 421, 918
Berczi, I. 935-6
Berdyev, A. 4671
Berend, G. 851
Berengo, A. 4566
Bereznev, A. P. 2278, 4439, 4865
Berg, R. 396, 2253-4, 3591
Berge, E. 2769
Bergeland, M. E. 4068
Bergeon, P. 2091
Berger, H. 4702
Berger, J. 115
Bergfeld, J. 3174
Bergman, E. N. 1261-2, 4048
Bergmann, G. 3749
Berman, D. T. 3666
Bergmann, V. 1051, 1080
Beri, S. P. 4863
Berry, D. M. 4920
Bersani, G. 4073
Bergsten, G. 2012
Beri, S. P. 1243
Berkaloff, A. 1115
Berkely, W. E. 3559
Berkvens, J. 1338, 2123
Berman, A. R. 2245
Berman, D. T. 951, 1905
Berman, L. D. 2133
Bernard, C. 1115, 2420
Bernadelli, A. A. 952
Bernardini, A. 1110
Bernhardt, D. 3578
Beroza, M. 3090
Berrens, L. 4008
Berrett, S. 72, 999, 2386, 3886
Berry, D. M. 2071, 2187, 2414, 3396
Berthelon, M. 897, 3144, 4441
Bertok, L. 935

Bertschinger, H. U. 2778
Berube, R. 1709
Bessarabov, B. F. 2073-4, 2188
Bessonov, A. 231, 246, 1200
Betts, A. O. 2840-1, 3877
Betke, P. 2112
Beverley, J. K. A. 251
Bewg, W. P. 1255
Beylot, J.-C. 1081
Bezubik, B. 5074
Bhagwat, S. V. 1516
Bhalla, R. C. 420, 2255, 3155, 3751
Bhambani, B. D. 161
Bhandari, R. M. 906, 3153-4
Bharadwaj, M. B. 2722
Bhat, H. R. 687
Bhatia, B. B. 572, 1053, 1536, 2116, 3286, 3429, 3731
Bhatia, H. M. 2494
Bhatia, T. R. S. 1895
Bhatnagar, V. K. 5213
Bhattacharyya, N. K. 2683
Bianca, W. 856
Biancardi, G. 4741
Biberstein, E. L. 1473, 3227, 3643
Bibrack, B. 4634
Bickford, A. A. 2455
Bicknell, E. J. 4366
Bidwell, D. E. 615
Biely, J. 5161
Bienfet, V. 278, 3493, 3883, 3889
Bierer, B. W. 1878, 2342-3
Bierman, E. L. 5129
Bigalke, R. D. 1554
Bigg, P. H. 3605
Biggs, P. M. 266, 761, 1233, 1707-8, 2612
Bikels, A. 2614
Binev, K. 2724
Bingham, M. 816
Bingley, J. B. 306, 4322
Binn, L. N. 654
Binns, W. 3545, 3946, 4364
Binot, H. 3038, 3493, 3883, 3889
Bird, R. 5049
Bird, R. G. 1649
Birgel, E. H. 2134
Birkeland, J. M. 2902
Birn, K. J. 1924
Biró, G. 1859-60
Biró, J. 628
Bischoff, J. 4859
Bischoff, M. B. 1753
Bishop, S. P. 3521
Bishun, N. P. 3143
Bisping, W. 3278
Bistner, S. I. 811
Bistriceanu, M. 904, 1276
Biswal, G. 3131, 3595
Bitakaramire, P. K. 700, 2103, 4275
Bitman, J. 1341, 5177
Bito, L. Z. 4462,
Bittle, J. 4213
Björkman, N. H. 3128
Björsell, K.-A. 3881
Black, A. L. 2237
Black, D. N. 1993, 3758
Blackburn, P. S. 1366, 2261
Blackmon, D. M. 1462
Blackmon, D. V. M. 4736
Blackmore, D. K. 4262
Blackwell, J. H. 5015
Blair, R. 2160
Blake, J. T. 305, 766, 3913-4, 4410
Blancou, J. M. 2061, 4935
Blandford, T. B. 2529
Blaškovič, D. 3318
Blaurock, H.-M. 3171, 4023
Bleby, J. 4044
Blecher, T. E. 2715
Blenden, D. C. 2369, 3611
Blevins, D. I. 4151
Blidariu, T. 3994
Blin, P.-C. 881
Blobel, H. 493, 966, 1901, 3230, 4879
Blom, E. 902-3, 4822
Blood, B. D. 1661
Bloomfield, R. A. 875, 1372
Blough, H. A. 4646
Blouse, L. 488
Blouse, L. E. 4506
Blum, J. 470
Blumer, T. N. 1721
Blundell, S. K. 1177-8
Boag, B. 238
Boch, F.-A. 67
Bochdalek, R. 4876
Bochenin, Yu. I. 895
Boddie, G. F. 3619
Bodon, L. 133
Boeckx, M. 2914
Böhm, K. H. 3278
Boehringer, B. T. 735
de Boer, G. F. 146, 1739
Börner, E. 1771
Börnert, D. 434
Böshagen, H. 3717
Boffey, P. M. 4357
Bogdan, J. 3800
Boggs, D. R. 198
Bognár, K. 628
Boháč, J. 3710
Bohl, E. H. 567, 1024, 2022, 2238, 2924, 3386, 4505
Bolognesi, D. P. 5101
Bolotin, P. F. 4439
Bolte, H. 3690
Boisson, C. 2854
Boisson, M.-E. 2854
Boitor, I. 2216
Bojarski, J. 2383
de Bok, J. 81
Bollmann, V. 3039
Bollwahn, W. 312, 4748
Bolognesi, D. P. 1240
Bolton, T. F. W. 35
Bolton, W. 2160
Bolz, W. 1423
Bombek, Ž. 2937, 4234
Bonar, R. A. 1240
Boncompagni, P. 2687-8
Bond, R. E. 4866
Boney, W. A. 185
Bonhomme, D. 2712
Bool, P. H. 166
de Boom, H. P. A. 340-1
Booth, W. D. 373
Boothe, A. D. 3006
Boray, J. C. 1648, 5053
Borbón, F. O. 2162
Borcilă, I. 1601
Border, M. 2320
Borick, P. M. 4437
Bordjochki, A. 2870
Boretos, J. W. 3100
Borg, K. 3222
Borgman, R. F. 297, 3500
Borisov, A. M. 3277
Borisov, V. N. 1932, 2826
Borisovich, Yu. F. 2475, 2750
Borman, I. 2402
Bornarel, P. 4637
Borodulina, N. A. 3074
Borojević, M. 2462
Borojević, M. P. 2827
Borok, R. 1032
Boroski, R. A. 2790
Borredon, C. 626, 1103, 1298, 1589, 4996
Borrelli, D. 3845
Borzemski, J. 1192
Borzenkov, A. P. 990
Boshier, D. P. 5212
Boshwitz, C. 2402
Bosman, P. P. 34
van den Bossche, H. 2988
Bossie, A. 4302
Bostanian, N. J. 345
Bostedt, H. 918, 3614
Bostrom, R. E. 1614
Botero, H. 4319
Botija, C. S. 150
Bottino, J. A. 1856, 1948, 2363
Bouchardon, J.-C. 4053
Boučková, I. 690
Boughton, E. p. 457
Boulanger, P. 1937, 4207
Boulton, J. 4663
Bouman, J. G. 3633
Bourdin, P. 1102, 2843, 2911
Bourne, F. J. 5026
Boutelier, C. 1412
Bouters, R. 2914, 3142
Bovard, K. P. 4352
Bowen, J. M. 2678
Bowen, W. R. 673
Bowling, C. P. 3348
Bowne, J. G. 2032
Bowsher, D. R. 1358
Bowman, M. C. 3090
Box, P. G. 2930
Boyce, J. B. 4221
Boycott, B. R. 2790
Boyd, C. L. 2169
Boyd, D. D. 1686
Boyd, H. 900, 2737
Boyd, J. S. 1387-8
Boyd, J. W. 784
Boyd, R. D. H. 4396
Boyle, C. C. 2928
Boyne, R. 1256, 3897
Boyt, W. P. 4948
Boz, C. 1987
Božičković, P. 5027
Bozymski, E. M. 1414
Brack, M. 3354
Bracken, F. K. 4475
Braden, A. W. H. 1831, 3555
Bradley, B. L. 282
Bradley, J. 2439
Bradley, J. M. 4840
Bradley, R. E. 3438
Bradshaw, J. G. 3169
Bradshaw, R. M. 2991
Braend, M. 2711
Braff, E. H. 2448

Bragg, D. B. 4464
Bramhall, E. L. 3421
Bran, L. 2517, 4190, 4576
Branagan, D. 4960
Branche, R. 4194-5
Brand, M. 4560
van den Brande, M. 5179
Brandes, D. 4404
Brandsma, S. 1906
Brantas, G. C. 910
Brar, B. S. 4383
Brard, E. 1818
Brass, W. 4750
Bratanov, K. 428
Bratanov, V. 1174, 1675
Bratanović, U. 2495
Bratt, M. A. 188
Bratu, M. 904, 1276
Braude, M. B. 2110
Braude, R. 1523
Braund, D. G. 3088
Braverman, Y. 2661
Breamer, A. C. 4771
Breen, V. L. 3424
Breese, S. S., Jr. 3315, 3789
Bregnballe, F. 3811
Breitenbach, R. P. 3815, 4664-5
Brem, A. M. 52
Brennan, P. C. 2797
Breteau, J. 1412
Breukink, H. J. 1353
Breuning, J. 1979
Brewer, R. N. 3476, 4319, 4557
Brezanská, M. 2583
Briano, R. F. 423
Bricknell, K. S. 4097
Bridges, C. H. 828, 4355
Brink, A. 1248
Brinkhous, K. M. 391
Brînzoi, M. 3287
Brinzoiu, M. 2108
Brion, A. 622
Briskey, E. J. 835, 2270, 3593, 4812
Brisson, G. J. 1714, 4833
British Veterinary Association 2766
Brizard, A. 2126
Brizioli, N. R. 4143
Brmalj, V. 5027
Broad, R. H. 3226
Brobst, D. F. 5089
Brock, W. E. 4962
Brocklesby, D. W. 3296
Brockway, J. M. 4783
Brodasky, T. F. 4151
Brodauf, H. 971
Brodeur, J. 2676
Brodey, R. S. 756, 3018
Brodie, B. O. 417
Brody, T. M. 355
Brookbanks, E. O. 1595
Brooks, C. C. 5201
Brooks, G. 3492
Brooks, R. E. 270
Brooksbank, N. H. 1874
Brooksby, J. B. 4176
Brossard, G. A. 2152
Brotherston, J. G. 1119, 4221
Brovas, D. 124
Brown, A. 2004
Brown, A. C. L. 4870
Brown, A. L. 139, 2297
Brown, C. A. 2378
Brown, C. G. D. 115
Brown, C. J. 269
Brown, F. 1607, 1993, 2050, 3316, 3758, 4187, 4586, 4592
Brown, G. L. 1508
Brown, J. A., Jr. 4087
Brown, J. M. M. 340-1, 389, 1247-9, 1311, 1762, 4351, 5200
Brown, L. D. 3088
Brown, M. G. 1748
Brown, P. 363, 2547, 4255
Brown, R. C. 391
Brown, R. F. 94
Brownell, J. R. 3560
Brownlie, L. E. 2783
Brozeit, H.-E. 1650, 3366
Brüggemann, J. 3734
Bruere, A. N. 4446
Bruhin, H. 4030
Brumlow, W. B. 2531, 3327
Brummer, H. 421, 918, 2634
Brunelli, B. 3187
Bruner, D. W. 1469
Brunk, R. R. 5202
Bruns, H. 100
Brunsdon, R. V. 3437
Brunson, K. W. 973
Bryans, J. T. 2009, 3909
Bryant, G. D. 356
Bryant, J. E. 4561
Bryant, M. P. 5122
Bryant, S. H. 3919
Bryushinina, G. T. 5159
Brzozowski, A. 1764
Bucci, A. 2410, 3777
Bucci, T. J. 1753
Buchanan, R. S. 5035
Buchanan, W. G. 3272
Buchheim, H.-J. 3719
Buchnev, K. N. 2483
Buck, W. B. 2195, 3072, 4366
Buckle, R. M. 1715
Buckley, H. G. 5142
Buczek, J. 2522-6
Budden, R. 1325
Buddingh, F. 4827
Budowski, P. 4731
Budras, K.-D. 4017
Buechner, H. K. 4064
Bühlmann, X. 4030
von Bülow, V. 1231, 3389, 3481
Bürger, H.-J. 710, 3843, 4689
Bürk, A. 4371
Büttner, D. W. 581
Buissière, J. 508, 933, 3229
Bull, L. B. 1848
Bullen, J. J. 934
Bulling, E. 1867
Bunea, M. 3870
Bunge, R. P. 1600, 4222
Bunyan, P. J. 4373
Buonaccorsi, A. 528, 1098, 4940
Buratto, L. 4114
Burba, L. G. 2045, 4628
Burch, G. E. 3268
Burgat-Sacaze, V. 5204
Burger, G. 3689
Burgoyne, G. H. 1232, 3479-80
Burke, C. N. 2542, 4719
Burkhart, R. L. 4702
Burmester, B. R. 1229-30, 1232, 3021, 4316
Burnet, M. 4661
Burns, E. C. 3414
Burnstein, T. 2049, 2455
Burov, N. I. 4431
Burov, N. I. 404, 1817
Burow, H. 4440
Burroughs, J. N. 3316
Burrows, R. 1067, 1558, 2050
Burtan, A. 2427-9
Burton, M. A. F. 2648
Burton, R. 4418
Burtscher, H. 611, 665
Busch, J. 5117
Buschmann, H. 1147, 4256
Buss, E. G. 360
Bussell, R. H. 179
Butozan, V. 545
Butt, N. A. 397
Buttersfield, W. K. 3393, 3809, 4248, 4652
Buttle, H. R. L. 908
Button, R. G. 2675
Butură, I. 1437
Buys, J. 588
Buza, L. 456
Bwangamoi, O. 1272, 2441, 4268
Bygrave, A. C. 534
Bykov, I. A. 1567
Byrne, M. J. 3576
Byrne, R. J. 2007

Cabanie, P. 265, 4019
Cabassi, E. 4104
Cader-Strzelecka, B. 1390
Cahana, M. 585
Caillère, F. 4971
Cain, W. 1450
Cain, W. A. 3814
Cairney, I. M. 771
Caisey, P. 3706
Cakała, S. 3103, 3114
Calaby, J. H. 1641
Caldwell, B. V. 2738
Caletti, E. 649
Calhoun, M. C. 1717
Calhoun, M. L. 451
Čalić, Z. 2462, 2537
Calislar, T. 3586
Calisto, M. L. 2396
Calkins, H. E. 1734
Call, J. W. 2673, 4410
Callender, M. E. 4956
Callow, L. L. 578, 1971, 2708, 4159
Calzetta Resio, E. 3440, 3858
Camargo, W. V. de A. 325, 2202
Cambir, S. 1496, 4491
Came, P. E. 3362
Cameron, A. E. 1475
Cameron, A. S. 1510
Camilli, A. 2454
Camitta, B. M. 460
Camp, B. J. 2151
Campbell, A. G. 3722
Campbell, C. H. 2466-7
Campbell, E. A. 3600
Campbell, J. B. 436
Campbell, L. H. 3306
Campbell, R. M. 2242
Campbell, R. S. F. 656, 795, 1520, 2394-5
Campbell, R. W. 87
Campbell, W. C. 3288

Campedelli Filho, O. 1930
Camus, G. 2615
Camy, M. 1458
Cancedda, M. 2976, 4459
Cancilla, P. A. 1737, 3489
Candau, M. 2685
Canella, C. F. C. 257, 325
Čanković, M. 1635
Canissi, G. C. 3187
Cantarella, A. 2873
Cantini, G. 4874
Căpătînă, V. 3515
Capel-Edwards, K. 1807
Capell, J. I. 1182, 1195
Capen, C. C. 866, 2726, 3986, 3988
Capociuchi, A. 1693
Caporale, G. 4181
Caporale, V. 4066, 4233
Căprărin, A. 884
Capurso, A. 1869
Carbery, J. T. 2192
Card, C. S. 43
Cardassis, J. 124, 4605, 4608
Care, A. D. 368, 1715, 2700, 3568
Carenza, L. 2454
Carey, D. E. 4205
Carg, S. K. 2003
Carithers, R. W. 399
Carlisle, C. H. 1757, 2596
Carlotto, F. 4073
Carlson, H. C. 3122, 3585, 4756
Carlson, J. R. 2165
Carlson, V. L. 1864, 3210-11
Carlson, W. D. 810
Carlton, W. W. 559, 1525
Carman, G. M. 2743
Carmichael, E. 3226
Carmichael, L. E. 1469
Carnero, R. 173, 2923, 3763, 4191
Carr, S. D. 4812
Carra, J. 2041
Carriere, J. 514, 519-20, 3688
Carrière, J. A. J. 3246
Carrig, C. B. 1698
Carrillo, B. J. 306, 3497
Carroll, E. J. 2332, 2709, 4318
Carroll, K. K. 4892
Carruth, L. S. 5033
Carski, T. R. 2403
Carson, C. A. 632
Carson, R. B. 2152
Carson, R. E. J. 2956
Carter, G. R. 978
Carter, J. M. 1915
Carter, M. E. 1595
Carter, R. C. 4600
Carter, R. L. 4760
Carter, T. C. 1849, 5244
Cartwright, B. 2050, 4187, 4592
Cartwright, G. E. 198, 277
Cartwright, S. F. 2529
Caruolo, E. V. 2699
Carvalho, C. L. S. 605
de Carvalho, C. M. F. 4141
Carvalho, F. V. 2134
Casaro, A. 425
Casarosa, L. 2590
Casewell, T. J. 4946
Casey, H. W. 3327
Casida, L. E. 5211
Cason, J. L. 3051
Caspary, E. A. 636, 2515, 4617
Cassagne, M. 4735
Cassens, R. G. 3593, 4812
Cassidy, J. E. 5174
Cassone, A. 171
Castell, M. J. H. 4751
Castellani, M. 2389
Castellani Pastoris, M. 2869
Castelli, S. 4085, 4125
Castillo, A. M. 2435-6, 3737
Castillo, V. H. T. 4291
Castro, E. R. 1056-7
Castro Portugal, F. L. 2042, 4225, 4227
Castrucci, G. 2497-8, 4218
Catalano, L. W., Jr. 4456
Cattaneo, F. 2687-8
Cavallini, F. 4566
Cavallini-Sampieri, L. 4566
Cavill, J. P. 2529
Cawdery, M. J. H. 2967
Cazieux, A. 3108, 4417
Ceccarelli, A. 647, 1098
Cecil, H. C. 1341, 5177
Cedro, V. C. F. 952
Çeliker, A. 1088
Central Youth Employment Executive 2770
Ceretto, F. 260-1, 4353
Čermak, K. 4744
Černá, J. 1034, 2026, 2510
Cernea, I. 1437
Černik, K. 2936, 3383
Černíková, E. 2936, 3383
Černohous, J. 467
Černý, L. 1034, 4200
Černý, M. 4532, 4631
Cerruti, C. G. 24
Cervio, G. 1445, 2939, 3807-8, 4203
Cessi, D. 1445, 1621, 2939, 4085, 4125, 4203
Chacko, S. 805-6
Chadli, A. 4871
Chadwick, R. D. 1691
Challey, J. R. 2444
Chalupa, W. 3127
Chamberlain, R. W. 3336
Chanana, A. D. 5199
Chandler, R. L. 3782, 4509, 4882
Chandra, G. 2722
Chandrasekharan, K. P. 1215
Chandrashekharan, K. P. 1224
Chang, J. 3449
Chang, P. W. 1139, 3379
Chang, S. I. 4730
Chanock, R. M. 5022
Chantal, J. 1886
Chapman, W. L., Jr. 1705
Chappat, P. 914
Charpentier, J. 2712
Chartier, A. 3178
Charton, A. 1115, 2420
Charutamra, U. 603
Chatterjee, R. K. 2997
Chattopadhyaya, S. K. 3382
Chauhan, P. P. S. 4691
Chaudhary, M. N. 77
Chaudry, M. N. 3130
Chauhan, P. P. S. 572, 3286
Chauvaux, G. 278, 3038, 3493, 3883, 3889
Chauvier, G. 1344
Chawla, S. K. 2910
Cheevers, W. P. 621, 1092
Cheli, R. 793, 2684, 2753, 4338, 5096
Chellappah, G. R., Jr. 250
Chellappah, W. T. 250
Chen, P. H. 2671
Chenchev, I. 1630
Chenitir, H. 4116
Chepulis, G.-K. S. 1617
Cheremisin, G. G. 4093
Cherian, A. G. 3115
Cherkasova, A. V. 3028
Cherkasskii, B. L. 1484
Chernukha, Y. G. 4123
Chernyaev, Yu. A. 2883
Chernycheva, M. I. 1884
Chertkova, A. N. 2129
Chervenick, P. A. 198
Chesterman, F. C. 2133
Chesterman, M. 1837
Chevalier, H.-J. 710, 3843
Cheville, N. 3328
Cheville, N. F. 3349, 3356
Chevrel, M.-L. 3467
Chew, M. 589, 1555
Chhabra, R. C. 211, 3818
Chiarelli, V. 4494
Chiasson, R. B. 3134
Chibalitch, D. 2870
Chidsey, C. A. 4393
Ching, V. A. 4794
Chiodaroli, M. 4263
Chippaux, A. 4229
Chiriţă, V. 2070, 4235
Chirol, C. 508, 1081, 3428, 4523
Chistova, Z. Ya. 4131
Cho, B. R. 2143, 3472, 3878
Cho, H. C. 4317
Cho, Y. 2189
Chobanyan, M. S. 2890
Chobotar, B. 4953
Choman, B. R. 3684
Chomiak, M. 2640, 4426
Chomiak, T. W. 1238
Chooi, A. C. 455
Chou, W. S. 1246
Choudhry, P. G. 1516
Choudhury, A. 948
Choudhury, M. U. A. 1157, 4101
Choudhury, T. I. M. F. R. 948, 4101
Chow, T. L. 2024, 3353
Chowaniec, W. 699
Chowdhury, N. 4293, 4303
Chrisp, C. E. 1494
Christ, O. E. 1771
Christensen, C. M. 556, 3725-6
Christie, R. J. 1724
Christison, G. I. 4460
Christodoulou, T. 149
Chroust, K. 1198
Chroustová, E. 218
Chu, K. C. 3268
Chu, K. Y. 2973
Chub, G. G. 2388
Chubb, R. C. 266, 2144, 3020, 4320-1
Chuinard, R. G. 270
Chulkov, P. A. 4091
Chumakov, M. P. 1095
Chung, G. T. 1002
Chung, Y. S. 4990
Chunikhin, S. P. 1095
Church, D. C. 5242

Churchill, A. E. 1233, 1706-7, 3020, 4321
Churý, J. 962
Chushkov, P. 2077
Chute, M. B. 575, 4551
Ciarpaglini, P. 1344
Ciegler, A. 4149
Cilli, V. 2497-8, 4218
Cîmpean, N. 3516, 3659
Ciolca, A. 4525
Ciordia, H. 5060
Ciosek, D. 507, 1433
Cipera, J. D. 3115
Ciprian, I. 1694
Cisale, H. O. 952
Ciuniene, E. 704
Ciupercescu, V. 2433
Ciurea, V. 2108, 3870, 3994
Claborn, H. V. 843, 3089
Clapper, W. E. 180, 3372, 5013
Clark, B. L. 2323, 4480, 4849
Clark, D. R. 2179
Clark, D. T. 3403
Clark, G. W. 55
Clark, I. A. 4994
Clark, J. 4663
Clark, L. 283, 5149
Clark, L. G. 4254
Clark, R. 1197
Clark, W. T. 319
Clarke, E. G. C. 4758
Clarke, M. C. 639, 651, 2036, 2528
Clarke, W. J. 3875
Clauss, W. 3171
Clawson, A. J. 831
Claxton, B. A. 439
Claypoole, T. 654
Clayton, F. W. 1408
Clemmer, D. I. 2072
Clifford, H. R. 3727
Cloninger, W. H. 43
Close, M. 3996
Cloud, J. G. 5211
Cluj, I. C. 3517
Cmarik, G. 159
Coates, V. 5161
Cochrum, K. 532
Codazza, D. 3660
Codreanu, N. 1276
Cöp, W. A. G. 4006
Coffman, J. R. 1628
Cogan, T. M. 1260
Coggins, L. 170, 646, 2044
Coghill, G. E. 4655
Cohen, B. J. 1494
Cohen, D. 4638, 5014
Cohen, R. 4252
Cohrs, P. 2760
Colbo, M. H. 3417
Colcolough, H. L. 3268
Cole, C. B. 4883
Cole, C. R. 551, 3521
Cole, D. J. A. 1436
Cole, F. E., Jr. 4989
Cole, K. W. 391
Cole, W. C. 1614, 1691
Colegrave, A. J. 2104
Coleman, P. H. 3336
Coles, E. H. 4929
Colglazier, M. L. 744, 3859
Colgrove, G. S. 2044, 2520
Collee, J. G. 4663
Collett, J. N. 844
Collins, F. M. 3205
Collins, J. D. 1519, 3576
Collins, R. C. 5033
Colwell, D. C. 1508
Colwell, W. M. 3475
Colwill, R. J. 2527, 3793
Coman, I. 1594, 2508, 4217
Comberg, G. 789
Combs, G. E. 242, 728
Comline, R. S. 1791
Common, R. H. 351, 2671, 5175-6
Compagnucci, M. 3940, 4199
Condy, J. B. 819, 2461, 3744, 4177
Congdon, L. L. 4665
Connan, R. M. 356, 2117
Connell, J. 3888
Conner, G. H. 481
Connole, M. D. 1035
Connolly, J. F. 3495
Conrad, H. R. 295
Conroy, W. L. 4466
Consigli, R. A. 4236, 4238
Constantin, D. 608
Conway, A. 1669
Conway, A. M. 3412
Conway, W. D. 4771
Cook, J. K. A. 1622
Cook, M. 2956
Cook, R. S. 3338
Cook, W. R. 547, 1520, 1545
Cooper, C. C. 3593
Cooper, C. W. 368, 1715, 3568
Cooper, J. E. 2554, 3932, 4304
Cooper, M. D. 1229-30, 1633, 2949, 3814
Cooper, R. G. 4415
Coppel, S. 2940
Cordaillat, J.-C. 1081
Cordero del Campillo, M. 731, 4488
Cordes, D. O. 5117
Cordy, D. R. 1023
Corker, E. 307
Corley, E. A. 810
Corley, L. D. 4428
Cornel, A. 5141
Cornelius, C. E. 3974
Cornelius, L. M. 650
Cornelius, L. W. 4862
Cornell, C. N. 391, 4415
Corner, A. H. 4207
Cornette, D. 5078
Cornwell, H. J. C. 656, 3795, p. 815
Cornwell, R. L. 3856, 4693
Corp, C. R. 2037
Correa, O. 167
Correa, W. M. 2500
Correia, D. 2001
Corridan, J. P. 1885, 4699-700
Cortesi, N. 3187
Cosseddu, A. M. 4353
Costa, J. W. 1182, 1194
Costes, C. 4191
Costoglou, M. 2484, 2894
Cote, J. F. 5121
Côté, M. G. 2676
Cotter, S. M. 1747
Cottereau, P. 2989, 3334
Cottereau, Ph. 207
Cottew, G. S. 1016
Cottral, G. E. 2465, 4178, 4975
Couch, J. R. 1301
Couch, R. B. 2906
Coudert, J. 2963
Coulon, J. 3108, 4417
Coulson, J. C. 1333
Coup, M. R. 3073, 5117
Cousins, R. J. 3891
Cowan, D. F. 1750
Cowan, K. M. 2884, 3755
Cowhig, M. J. 376, 1260
Cox, D. D. 1154
Cox, F. E. G. 2447
Cox, J. E. 4032, 4739
Crabo, B. 1364, 1816
Craciun, E. C. 2108
Craenen, M. 4299
Cragle, R. G. 3133
Crago, C. C. 3825
Cramer, M. B. 5203
Crandell, R. A. 2531, 3327
Crane, W. A. J. 251
Crawford, J. G. 642-5
Crawford, L. V. 448
Crawford, T. B. 3772
Creemers, J. 1548
Cremers, F. Z. M. M. 4167
Crenshaw, C. 1793
Crews, F. W. 1447
Crick, J. 4586, 4592
Crighton, D. B. 3602
Crighton, G. W. 3300
Crighton, W. G. 804, 1701-2, 2611
Cristea, I. 3515
Crimmins, L. T. 4520
Crittenden, L. B. 268, 4316
Crombé, C. 1345, 5206
Crompton, D. W. T. 2601
Cronkite, E. P. 5199
Crookshank, H. R. 4738, 5127
Cross, R. F. 567, 2238, 2924, 4069
Crossland, N. O. 2967
Crowe, M. W. 3294
Crowley, N. 4840
Cruz e Silva, J. A. 3536, 3542
Csalava, I. 2060
Csontos, L. 1140
Cuckler, A. C. 3288
Cucuel, J.-P. E. 1575
Cuerden, C. M. 4530
Cuill, T. O. 1307
Cullen, G. A. 375, 2814, 4888, p. 155
Culvenor, C. C. J. 1848, 3942
Cumings, J. N. 2673
Cumming, R. B. 5019
Cunha, R. G. 659, 1099, 2486
Cunliffe, H. R. 1603
Cunningham, C. H. 1624, 2067, 3804
Cunningham, C. J. 3264
Cunningham, M. P. 99, 1530-1
Čuperlović, K. 4680
Cuperstein, E. 2614
Curet, L. B. 1793-4
Curr, C. 1671, 4296
Curtain, C. C. 3401
Curtet, R. 67, 3242
Curtin, T. M. 559, 781, 4460
Curtis, J. M. 2196
Curtis, P. E. 3628
Curtis, R. A. 5121
Cutlip, R. 3328
Cutlip, R. C. 544
Cvetkovitch, L. J. 4903-4
Cvetnić, S. 2937, 3394, 4596

Cwilich, R. 686, 3550
Cygan, Z. 4811
Cysewski, S. J. 558
Czajkowski, Z. 1764
Czech, F. P. 1824

van Daalen, E. A. 1610
Dabija, G. 73, 3082
Dabrowski, T. 2560
Dämmrich, K. 3048
Daerr, H.-C. 4821
Dafni, I. 1073
Daghir, N. J. 285
el Dahaby, H. 2418
Dahlgren, R. R. 1471
Daigo, Y. 4148, 4206
Dalchow, W. 1979, 3860, 4695
Dale, H. E. 357
Daleel, E. E. 3258
Dalgaard-Mikkelsen, S. 4358
Dalgliesh, R. J. 579, 5198
Dalton, R. G. 863, 1360, 2229, 5186
Daly, F. J. 2642
Dam, A. 465
DaMassa, A. J. 3263, 3266
Dame, D. A. 2437
Damiano, S. 3940
Daminova, L. F. 2800
Damude, D. F. 4982
Dănălache, D. 2433
Daněk, J. 3735
Dangliu, V. 2070
Daniel, M. D. 183, 1134
Daniel, R. S. 2468
Danielesco, N. 4331
Danieli, Y. 775
Daniels, W. H. 3054
Danilevičius, A. 3453
Danilov, E. N. 990
Dankó, G. 1947
Dannacher, G. 1409
Dannenberg, H.-D. 1994
Darbyshire, J. H. 2133, 2507
Dardari, M. 3187
Dardiri, A. H. 1627, 3362, 3788, 3809-10, 4248
Dargie, J. D. 696, 1160, 1647
Darie, I. M. 3515
Darie, P. 1509, 1914, 2419
Darke, P. G. G. 5134
Darlington, R. W. 1133
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 4841
Darrell, J. H. 4840
Darroch, J. G. 4738, 5127
Darski, J. 3830
Das, C. 3259
Das, L. N. 3131, 3595
Das, M. 1156
Das, N. 1064
Da Silva Leitão, J. L. 3820
Datt, N. S. 3326
Davedkar, R. G. 942
Davenport, P. 5077
Davenport, P. G. 5117, 5143
Davidson, A. P. 2622
Davidson, H. A. 1757
Davidson, I. 1132, 2534, 3368-9, 4088
Davidson, J. B. 2121, 2855
Davies, E. T. 477, 2641
Davies, G. 78-9, 533, 2407, 3692, 4915-6
Davies, O. 2889
Davis, D. 4798
Davis, E. V. 2297
Davis, F. H. 3054
Davis, G. 536
Davis, H. E. 3745
Davis, J. W. 2325, 5201
Davis, L. E. 1408, 1778, 4694
Davis, R. 4698
Davis, R. H., Jr. 2179
Davis, W. C. 3530
Davison, A. N. 2618
Davison, V. E. 2531
Davydov, A. S. 3433
Davydov, K. R. 4202
Davydov, N. N. 27
Dawe, P. 1067
Dawes, B. 2098, 4059
Dawsey, L. H. 346
Dawson, C. 1520
Dawson, C. O. 1952, 4936
Dayalu, K. 1381
Dayhuff, T. R. 642-5
Dayton, P. G. 5170
Deal, A. S. 673
Dean, G. J. W. 5031
Deans, I. R. 1333
De Anseris, P. 24
Deaton, J. W. 4433
De Barbieri, A. 4224, 5008
De Boer, C. J. 3788-9
Debus, D. A. 4456
De Campos, M. S. 1182, 1193-5
Dedeken, L. 2272
Deeb, S. 2621
Deese, D. 2156
Defrancheschi, L. 3832
De Franco, J. M. 2364
Degré, M. 2917
DeGroot, A. 2279
De Harven, E. 3018
Deiana, S. 260-1
Dejneka, J. 3962
Delahaye, J. 4067
De Lahunta, A. 2218
Delain, E. 2615-6
Delak, M. 680, 730, 2556
DeLay, P. D. 1122, 3909
DelGiudice, R. A. 2403
Delić, S. 1635
Della Croce, G. 529
Dellinger, J. D. 3697-8, 4531
Dellmann, H.-D. 399, 881, 1303
Del Mazza, I. 647
Demenge, J. 1412
Demeure, R. 3428
De Moor A. 5139
Demski, G. 1164
Denehy, H. L. 3601
Denev, Y. 1682, 4300
Denham, D. A. 1683, 2587, 3846
Dennig, H. K. 4163
Dennis, P. F. 1118
Dennis, R. A. 1631
Dennis, S. M. 896, 3058-9
Denoy, I. 1278
Denpo, K. 2225
Dent, P. B. 1229-30, 1633
Deo, P. G. 2983, 3427, 3852
Deorani, V. P. S. 3462
De Paoli, A. 134
Depocas, F. 4828
Depta, A. 2986
Deragna, S. 2454
Derbyshire, J. B. 653, 1905, 2527-8, 3666
Derbyshire, J. C. 346
Derevleva, T. A. 1944
De Rycke, P. H. 2127
Derzelle, E. 3868
Desai, I. D. 1716
Deshmukh, D. R. 3395, 4653, 4658
Deshpande, B. R. 3154
Deshpande, C. K. 1516
Despande, P. D. 3497
Desmecht, M. 891, 2387
Desmet, P. 5139
Desmoulins, M. 3428
Despeignes, J. 2963
Desphande, P. D. 306
Desser, S. S. 4173
Desvignes, A. 1278
Deutschländer, N. 1222, 2166, 3583
Devos, A. 539, 892, 1393-5, 2277, 3649, 4921
Devriese, L. 539, 892, 1393-5, 2277, 4921
Dewan, M. L. 948, 1157
Dewes, W. A. 5203
Dewey, M. L. 1734
Dewey, R. 2703
Dewhirst, L. W. 5033, 5035
Dewitz, W. 3944
Dey-Hazra, A. 1210, 1967, 2130
Dhanda, M. R. 4516
Dhanda, V. 687
Dhar, D. N. 1676
Dhawedkar, R. G. 942, 2337, 3207
Dhera, S. S. 991
Dhillon, S. S. 2902
Dhingra, L. D. 4419
Diaz, R. 1448
Diaz Montilla, R. 151
DiCaptua, R. A. 1912
Dick, A. T. 1848
Dickerman, R. W. 1097
Dickinson, A. G. 2512-3, 4616
Dickinson, F. N. 4315
Dickson, A. D. 562
Dickson, J. 2206
Dickson, M. R. 1595
Didenko, P. P. 738
Di Domenico, A. 4179
Dieckmann, W. 2008
Diedrichsen, G. 2210
Diena, B. B. 514, 519-20
Dierks, R. E. 2893
Dierschke, D. J. 4831
Diesem, C. 879
Dietz, O. 1423
Dietze, J. 2835
Di Giuseppe, F. 4241
van Dijk, J. E. 3676
Dijkstra, R. G. 3677
Dillard, L. H. 946, 2784, 3212-3, 3267
Dilovski, M. 4579
Dimitrijevitch, V. 4904
Dimitrov, D. 1819
Dimitrov, G. 1174, 1755
Dimopoullos, G. T. 3275, 3745
Dineen, J. K. 714, 1679, 5072
Dinnik, J. A. 1680, 2975
Dinter, Z. 538
Dinur, Y. 591
Dirksen, G. 5119

Dison, M. 2614
Disque, D. F. 3974
Di Stefano, H. S. 1228
Ditchfield, W. J. B. 3352
Dixit, S. N. 991
Dixon, F. J. 1280
Dixon, J. B. 2122
Dixon, R. T. 1812, 4333
Djankov, I. 4524
Djordjević, M. 2566
Djordjeviç, N. 1792
Djurišić, S. M. 2780
Dobberstein, J. 2764
Doberenz, A. R. 5155
Dobin, M. A. 1100, 1267
Doby, J. M. 2457
Dodd, D. C. 748, 1696, 2136
Dodd, K. 1479, 3670
Dodds, J. S. 4885
Döbereiner, J. 257, 325, 342
Döll, W. 3240
Döpel, S. 2804
Doetsch, R. N. 4823
Doğru, C. 3840
Doherty, P. C. 3933
Doherty, R. L. 617-8, 4991, 4994
Dohnal, K. 3710
Dohotaru, V. 595, 1560-1, 2468, 2886, 4572
Dokoupil, S. 1492
Dolan, M. 975
Doležel, F. 3499
Doll, E. R. 2009
Dollahite, J. W. 564, 2151, 5163
Dolnick, E. H. 2745
Domán, I. 4336
Domermuth, C. H. 4514
Domilescu, C. 3082
Dommert, A. R. 3580
Domrow, R. 618
Donald, A. D. 1668, 3847, 5072
Donaldson, L. E. 1400, 1826, 1829, 3146-7, 4381
Donat, K. 3969
Donawick, W. J. 4047
Donciu, I. 3287
Dondukov, I. Ts. 2856
Done, J. T. 1741, 1754, 2643, 3886, 4621
Donegan, S. M. 4386
Donev, A. 245
Donika, G. G. 187
Donker-Voet, J. 81
Donnelly, E. J. 1778
Donovan, M. L. 3954
Dooley, K. L. 560
Doran, D. J. 3292, 3732-3
Dorchies, P. 2126
Dordević, M. 4680
Dorn, C. R. 3014
Dorn, P. 1300, 3930
Dornetzhuber, V. 3249
Doroshko, I. N. 324
Dorrington, J. E. 1684
Dorsman, W. 2094
Dorta, G. T. 3255
Dorward, W. J. 65, 1895, 4907
Doss, M. A. 3424-5
Dotta, U. 3511
Doucet, J. 2691
Dougherty, R. M. 5100
Dougherty, R. W. 558, 1228
Doutre, M. P. 4900
Dow, C. 2985
Dowdle, W. R. 3700
Dowdy, R. P. 276
Downey, N. E. 1669, 1674
Doyle, A. W. 4932
Doyle, R. E. 1408
Draganov, M. 1918
Draganović, B. 1743, 2728, 4809
Draghici, D. 4533
Dragonas, P. N. 32, 85-6, 157
Drake, E. H. 2176
Draper, P. 2378
Drescher, J. 2748, 4595
de Dreuille, M. 3927
van Dreumel, A. A. 2790
Dreux, G. 3506
Drieux, H. 4472
Droegemueller, W. 2690
Drozdzyńska, M. 484
Drudge, J. H. 2586, 3823, 4685
Druett, H. A. 3139-40
Drummond, R. O. 2083, 3419, 5041
Drury, L. N. 4834
Drysdale, A. 1119
D'Souza, B. A. 2480
Dubánn, D. 1417
Dubey, J. P. 251, 3305, 4567
Dubois, M.-P. 3125
Dubouclard, C. 1078, 4184
Dubrovina, Z. V. 1817
Ducasse, F. B. W. 1640
Duée, J. P. 5078
Duesberg, P. H. 763
Duff, R. H. 2160
Duffus, W. P. H. 1443, 3409
Dufty, J. H. 2323, 4322, 4482, 4849
Duganzich, D. M. 2335
Duhm, B. 3957
Duke, M. J. 2161
Dukes, T. W. 4394
Duk'yanchenko, A. V. 2344-5
Dulac, G. C. 5089
Dumag, P. U. 2577, 2593, 3737
Dumitrescu, S. M. 2886
Dumitrescu-Mîndraş, T. 1602
Dunachie, J. F. 2872, 3746
Duncan, T. 368
Dungworth, D. L. 1128, 1225, 3017
Dungworth, L. 1522
Dunkin, A. C. 2630
Dunkley, M. J. W. 107
Dunn, A. M. 725
Dunne, H. W. 2925
Dunne, T. C. 1843
Dunson, W. A. 360
Duquesnoy, R. J. 3404
Durand, M. 596
Duranov, V. S. 4564
Dutt, N. S. 4570
Dutt, S. C. 228, 3834
Dutta, S. K. 4658
Dvořák, M. 2231-2, 3735, 4886
Dvořák, R. 1491, 3248
Dwivedi, J. N. 3152, 4745
D'yakonova, E. A. 412
Dybing, O. 3622
Dyer, I. A. 2165
Dyk, V. 690
Dzasokhov, G. S. 688-9
Dzhabarov, D. A. 4264
Dzhankov, I. 524, 1929
Dzhilavyan, Kh. A. 554, 838-9
Dzhummiev, Kh. 4669
Dziuk, H. E. 307, 4660
Dziuk, P. J. 2740
Dzoukitch, B. 4903-4
Džumurov, N. 2876
Dzuvić, A. 4763

Earl, F. I. 2196
Easterday, B. 4987
Easterday, B. C. 154-5, 174, 2485, 4201
Eaton, H. D. 1717, 3891
Eaton, N. F. 4080
Ebbesen, P. 818
Eberhart, R. J. 43
Eckert, J. 710, 3843
Eckman, M. K. 4558
Ecobichon, D. J. 1319
Eddie, B. 2417, 3272
Edds, G. T. 577
Edel, W. 2333-4
Edelbeck-Frederiksen, M. J. 841
Edey, T. N. 4445
Edgar, S. A. 2081
Edgson, F. A. 630-1
Ediger, R. D. 1704
Edington, N. 1324, 1556
Edmonds, S. J. 2601
Edney, J. M. 1199
Edu, E. T. 2382
Edwards, A. V. 1791
Edwards, C. M. 214
Edwards, J. L. 2948
Edwards, M. J. 5150
Edwards, S. J. 3422
Edwin, E. E. 1269-70
Eftathiou, L. E. 32
Egan, A. R. 2237
Egan, D. A. 1307
Egerton, J. R. 36, 1898, 3661-2
Egger, I. 1059
Egyed, M. 824
Ehrlein, H.-J. 1291, 2221
Ehrsam, H. 4762
Eidmann, W. D. 3079
Eidson, C. S. 1234-6, 3474, 3477
Eikmeier, H. 2634
Einer-Jensen, N. 5167
Eisengarten, H.-J. 664
Eisenmenger, E. 3504
Eisenstark, A. 4236
Ek, N. 5194
Eklund, C. M. 164, 2928
Ekman, L. 1364, 1816
El-Affenby, A. M. 22
El-Agroudy, M. A. 472
El-Ahwal, A. M. A. 695
El-Akkad, I. N. 3215
El-Amrousi, S. 3981
El-Bahay, G. M. 3214
Elberg, S. S. 2802
El-Dahaby, H. 143
Elder, J. K. 3635
Eleazer, T. H. 1878, 2342, 3865
Elefson, E. E. 357
El-Etreby, M. F. 4582
El-Ezz, M. A. 3941
El Hakim, M. A. 163
Elian, M. 3604
Ellicott, D. H. 2104
Elling, F. 3508
Elliott, R. F. 4702

Ellis, D. 5049
Ellis, D. J. 355
Ellis, D. S. 1649
Ellis, J. J. 4942
Ellory, J. C. 4003
Ellsworth, K. 2279
El Miniawy, F. H. 163
El-Mossalami, E. 3641, 3651, 4082
El-Moustafa Monzaly, M. 849
El-Naasan, A. 3651
El-Naasan, A. A. 3671
El-Nageh, M. M. 1361
El-Nagger, M. A. 4013
Els, H. J. 5003
El-Sabbagh, A. H. 143-4
Else, R. W. 5134
El-Sergany, M. 3251
El-Sisi, M. A. 4654
Elsdon-Dew, R. 2571
Elsley, F. W. H. 2725, 4829
Elsner, J. 4170
Elson, K. G. R. 4757
Elster, K. 801
Elter, B. 1485
El-Tohami, S. 3215
Ely, D. G. 671, 3817
El-Yassin, D. 2220
El-Zein, A. 1585, 2908
Emde, H. 3753
Emerson, H. R. 2446
Emery, R. S. 289, 3498
Emmons, R. W. 5084
Enbergs, H. 4808
Enchev, S. 258
Endacott, G. M. 4937
Ender, F. 825
Enders, J. F. 4640
Engbaek, H. C. 1487
Engberg, A. 4398
Engebretsen, O. 1480
Engelbrecht, H. 975
von Engelhardt, W., 2221
England, K. 1473
English, M. P. 4937
English, P. B. 3977
Engstrom, G. W. 558
Enigk, H. 1967
Enigk, K. 1210, 2130, 3141, 3441
Entessar, F. 2799
Enyenihi, U. K. 5068
Enzie, F. D. 3859
Epifanov, G. F. 121
Epling, G. P. 2250, 3987, 4018
Eppley, R. M. 94
Epps, H. B. G. 4905
Epschtein, Ju. F. 1100
Epstein, B. 3531
Epstein, H. 4477
Epstein, M. A. 1233
Epstein, S. M. 1028
Erb, R. E. 294
Ercegovac, D. 2462, 2484, 2537, 2894
Erdağ, O. 1015-6
Ercegovac, D. 4583-5
Erdem, R. 960, 3654
Ergin, H. 1090
Erickson, I. 2773
Eriksen, E. 2219, 2679
Eriksen, L. 2100-1
Erler, W. 2817-8
Ermolaeva, A. L. 5227
Ermolaeva, S. N. 212
Ermoleva, E. N. 2572
Ermol'eva, Z. V. 2066
Ermolov, V. I. 2947
Ernø, H. 3695-6
Ernst, S. E. 3419, 5041
Eroğlu, M. 958
Erol, N. 1987
Eroschenko, V. P. 3698
Értekes, L. 2065
Erus, N. 925
Erwin, B. G. 417
Eschholz, H. 4668
Eschle, J. L. 2953
Esionov, A. V. 1988
Eskildsen, M. K. 3309
Espinoza, F. 2990
Essig, H. W. 5124
Estrade, T. S. 1070
Estupinan, J. 4649
Etheridge, J. R. 1015, 2405
Ettinger, S. 2226
Euzeby, J. 227, 2989, 3863, 4156, 4294
Evancho, G. M. 2732
Evans, D. G. 4250
Evans, D. H. 2889
Evans, J. M. 803
Evans, K. G. D. 440
Evans, L. H. 436
Evans, R. A. 4151
Evans, R. S. 816
Evanson, O. A. 4660
Eveland, W. C. 52
Everett, G. 719, 1166, 1191, 3857
Évranova, V. G. 4682
Ewbank, R. 2697
Ewing, G. O. 3525
Ewing, S. A. 3827
Ewing, W. H. 3193
Exarchopoulos, G. 298
Exarhopoulos, G. 3011, 3045
Eylenbosch, W. 3649
Eyre, P. 4769
Ezhov, V. I. 839, 2795
Ezzat, M. A. 143

Fabella, F. P. 3217
Fábián, M. 4709
Fabricant, C. G. 4344
Fabricant, J. 1935
Fabricius, E.-M. 445-6
Facchin, E. 1868
Fadzil bin Haji Yahaya, M. 734
Fahmy, M. F. A. 881
Fahning, M. L. 915
Fairall, N. 4382
Fairchild, G. A. 4638, 5014
Fairnie, I. J. 5164
Falconer, I. R. 1789
Falconer, J. 4177
Fallis, A. M. 590, 473
Farag, N. S. 5074
Farber, P. A. 668
Farina, R. 954, 1098
Farkas, E. 3335
Farmer, F. 4617
Farmer, J. N. 4665
Farr, M. M. 3424
Farrell, I. D. 1882
Farrell, R. K. 5224
Farrell, R. L. 551, 2899
Farrelly, B. T. 3576
Fassi-Fehri, M. 2349, 2479
Fastier, L. B. 2056
Fauconnier, B. 3399
Faulkner, L. C. 4801, 4846
Faure, N. 207
Favati, V. 932, 1065, 4940
Fawcett, D. W. 4800
Fawi, M. T. 3714
Faye, P. 1115, 2420
Fayer, R. 4951-2
Fayet, J.-C. 1722
Fayez, M. 1254
Featherston, D. W. 5054
Fechheimer, N. S. 4475
Fechner, G. 3091
Fedde, M. R. 3106
Federmann, M. 2095
Fedida, M. 1409
Fedová, D. 612
Fedrigo, M. 4424
Fehér, G. 2167
Fehérvári, T. 3792
Feldt, C. 4798
Fell, B. F. 1256, 2242, 3897
Fellowes, O. N. 3756
Fels, H. E. 2288
Fennell, R. A. 408, 1242
Fenner, F. 447
Fenwick, D. C. 5104-5
Ferguson, K. A. 3982
Ferguson, T. M. 1301
Fernagut, R. 711, 1943
Fernandez, A. 4284
Fernández Diez, M. 4488
Fernando, S. T. 737, 1202
Fernelius, A. L. 1106, 2018-9, 3349, 3774
Ferney, J. 497
Ferrando, R. 4902
Ferrar, P. 5036
Ferrari, A. 4376
Ferrarini, M. 1152
Ferri, E. 4424
Ferris, D. H. 530, 1062, 2875
Fessel, H. 940
Festing, M. F. W. 1406
Fésüs, L. 4005
Feszl, L. 2235
Feţeanu, A. 2468, 4891
Fetter, A. W. 3986
Fezer, G. 262-3
Ficarelli, R. 4307
Field, A. C. 769, 2617, 2626, 2681, 3036, 3488
Field, E. J. 636-7, 2515, 3781, 4617, 5098
Field, H. I. 1461
Fiennes, A. 1850
Fiennes, R. 1850
Fievez, L. 2272
Figueiredo, A. L. 1195
Filer, C. W. 2674
Filev, F. 20, 4102
Filipe, A. R. 4598
Filipović, M. 2367
Filippovskii, I. P. 296
Fina, L. R. 1709, 5122
Fincher, G. T. 4698
Finco, D. R. 527, 1933
Findlay, E. 1318
Findlay, J. D. 3590
Finegold, S. M. 4097
Finerty, J. F. 3275

Finger, K. H. 2284
Finnie, E. P. 3942
Firehammer, B. D. 2320
Fischman, H. R. 3342, 4986
Fišer, A. 2275
Fisher, E. J. 766, 4410
Fisher, H. 4731
Fitzgerald, J. E. 3397
Fitzsimmons, W. M. 2582
Fjodorov, W. 4611
Flagstad, A. 3711
Flammini, C. F. 2021, 2410
Flammini, F. 3777
Flanagan, T. D. 3379
Flatt, R. E. 1697
Flauta, R. F. 1685
Flauto, U. 2687-8
Fleischman, R. W. 1552
Fletcher, E. W. L. 1613
Fletcher, O. J., Jr. 4520
Fletcher, R. D. 4484
Fletcher, T. F. 3060
Flick, D. F. 3069, 4379
Flir, K. 2415
Flock, D. 366, 3231
Flodh, H. 3554
de la Flor, S. D. 1804
Florent, A. 923
Florentin, R. A. 2157
Florio, R. 864, 4784
Flückiger, G. 142
Flynn, R. J. 1688, 2797
Fölsch, D. W. 2637
Foggie, A. 1015-6
Foley, B. V. 1885
Foley, C. W. 2290
Folkers, C. 96, 587
Fomenko, A. S. 2345
Fomin, Yu. V. 2475, 2750
Fong, C. K. Y. 3342
Fontaine, J. 1078
Fontaine, M. 622
Fontaine, M.-P. 622
Fontanelli, E. 4979
Fontanelli, G. 4594
Foot, A. S. 3888
Forbes, D. 967, 1476, 2813, p. 529
Forbes, I. J. 3010
Forbes, L. S. 2465
Ford, E. J. H. 4761
Ford, G. E. 4297
Ford, J. 3727
Forenbacher, S. 380-2, 3569-70
Formston, C. 2304, 4501
Forray, A. 1851
Forrest, J. C. 2270
Foršek, Z. 549, 2815, 2845
Forstner, M. J. 4696
Forsyth, B. A. 1672
Fortushnii, V. O. 7
Foster, A. G. 760
Foster, J. W. 1462
Foster, W. H. 4905
Foster, W. N. M. 1475
Fotedar, D. N. 1677
Fougereau, M. 2078
Fowler, J. S. L. 3076
Fowler, M. E. 336
Fowler, N. G. 1841
Fox, M. W. 5243
Fox, R. H. 3995
Foxx, T. S. 3827
Frąckowiak, B. 5074
Fragner, J. 4642
Franca, E. 2336
Francalanci, G. 1964
Francis, C. M. 2214
Francis, J. 3166
Franco, D. A. 3283
François, A. C. 4368
Franěk, J. 974
Frangopoulos, A. 4855
Frank, A. 3928
Frank, F. W. 88, 3629
Frank, W. 1910
Franke, H. 3624
Frankel, H. M. 359
Franklin, D. L. 4395
Franklin, T. E. 1545
Franssen, J. G. 833
Franti, C. E. 4136
Frascella, D. 359
Fraser, A. F. 1404, 2318
Fraser, D. McK. 949
Fraser, G. 4923
Fraser, H. 2512, 4616, 5005
Fraser, S. M. 1333
Frauchiger, E. 384
Frazer, S. C. 2700
Fredeen, H. T. 5222
Fredette, V. 3185
Fredrickson, T. N. 3879, 4719
Freeman, B. M. 5244
Freeman, B. N. 4471
Freeman, M. A. R. 3109
Freeman, M. J. 2944, 3690
Freer, M. 2147
Freitag, J. L. 3226
French, M. C. 348
French, V. I. 4258
Frenkel, J. K. 4567
Frens, J. 458
Frerichs, W. M. 4158
Frerking, 3507, 4821
Frescura, T. 4189
Frese, K. 745
Freudiger, U. 3527
Freund, E. 402
Frey, M. L. 2412, 3269, 3701, 4656
Frezza, L. 2396
Frick, W. 1164, 2564
Friedberg, K. D. 3081
Friedhoff, K. 112, 4161, 4562-3
Fries, G. F. 1341
Friess, A. E. 4792
Friis, N. F. 1511
Frijlink, G. P. A. 3676
Fritz, R. B. 3023, 5101
Fritz, T. E. 1688, 2797
Frolov, B. A. 5043
Frolova, E. I. 1817
Fromunda, V. 2971, 4274
Frost, A. J. 4080
Frueh, R. 1687
Fry, P. D. 5147
Frye, F. L. 1575
Fuccillo, D. A. 4456
Fuchs, F. 2039
Fuchs, G. H. P. 3689
Fuchs, P. 4647
Fudenberg, H. H. 532
Führer, G. 3091
de la Fuente, A. 3350, 3648
Fuenzalida, E. 1085, 3765
Fujii, S. 3594
Fujikawa, H. 2535, 3380
Fujimoto, Y. 4715, 5090
Fujisaki, Y. 3323, 3345, 4659
Fujisawa, A. 4390
Fujiwara, K. 986, 2820
Fulk, R. V. 2906
Fuller, E. 5170
Fumière, I. 3889
Fung, P. H. 2771
Funk, K. 3278
Funnell, H. S. 5152
Furcolow, M. L. 4938
Furer, N. M. 2066
Furmaga, S. 1162, 2560, 5048
Furumoto, H. H. 5061
Furusho, Y. 3459
Furutani, T. 1619
Furuuchi, S. 3359, 4627
Fusiek, G. 4559
Fyodorov, V. 1819

Gaafar, S. M. 713
Gaboreanu, M. 3515
Gabraschanski, P. 2209, 4334
Gabrielli, G. 1061
Gačević, M. 4810
Gadamski, R. 2721
Gadev, H. 2718, 3587
Gärtner, K. 871-2
Gaffney, T. E. 13
Gafford, L. G. 3769
Gagliardi, G. 1565, 2025
Gagné, W. E. 1522
Gahtow, I. 4668
Gailiunas, P. 1557, 4178
Gajewski, D. 3137
Gale, G. O. 2669-70
Gallagher, C. H. 2153, 4340
Galli, G. 1621, 4113, 4931
Gallian, M. J. 642
Gallo, C. 707
Gallo, G. G. 4527, 4735
Galloway, D. E. 4812
Galloway, J. H. 830
Galofré, E. 3440
Galofre, E. J. 4735
Galton, M. M. 1004
Gálvez G., O. E. 4499
Galvin, T. J. 3456
Gamet, A. 1086, 1997, 4843
Gammon, D. L. 1199
Ganapathy, M. S. 343, 1806
Gandolfi, R. 3807
Gane, P. 4067
Gangi, D. P. 4955
Ganiev, M. K. 4264
Gannushkin, M. S. 2066
Gaplevskii, I. N. 324
Garb, S. 1408, 4415
Garcia, F. G. 183
Garcia, V. C. 2431
García Partida, P. 4713
Garcin, C. 3863, 4156
Gardiner, A. C. 2385, 3783
Gardiner, J. L. 3290
Gardiner, M. R. 1763, 3945, 5108
Garg, D. N. 4543
Garg, R. K. 3286
Garg, S. K. 961, 1579
Garin, J. P. 2963
Garman, J. L. 1097

Garmer, N. L. 5180
Garner, F. M. 4717, 5088
Garner, H. E. 3168
Garnham, P. C. C. 2874
Garoiu, M. 1031
Garrigus, R. R. 713
Gartner, R. J. W. 1255, 1761, 2708
Garverick, H. A. 294
Gasparič, J. 3167
Gatapia, S. L. 2436
Gates, G. A. 2369
Gaugusch, Z. 1390
Gautam, O. P. 3512
Gawthorne, J. M. 4729
Gebauer, O. 2096
Gebeshuber, J. 3543
Gebhardt, D. O. E. 1760
Geddes, L. A. 365
Gedek, B. 1420, 2848, 4930
Gee, R. W. 4995
Geering, G. 3018
Geinidy, A. A. 3829
Geissler, A. 4063
Gelev, I. 30
Gemmell, M. A. 1177-8, 1660, 2573, 2575-6, 3839
Genchi, C. 4272
Geneidy, A. A. 22
Genis, E. 3200
Genov, I. 1819
Genta, V. 1152
Gentle, T. A. 676-7
Gentry, G. A. 621, 1588
Gentz, J. 3486
Georg, L. K. 1035
George, S. 4205
Georgescu, A. 3994
Georgescu, L. 1540
Georgi, J. R. 4468
Georgiev, P. 2716, 4077
Georgiev, S. 4413
Géral, M.-F. 38, 1886, 4417
Gerlach, H. 1507, 2842, 3201
German, H. L. 1301
Gerome, R. 1943
Gerring, E. L. 893
Gershwin, M. E. 1776
Gertsen, K. E. 3098
Geschwind, I. I. 2703
Gesswagner, D. 3543
Getty, R. 880, 883, 1288, 1383, 2720 4011, 4427
Getty, S. M. 355
Getz, M. E. 346
Ghafoor, M. A. 2982
Ghannam, S. 1254, 2621
Ghergariu, S. 4331
Ghose, J. N. 1173, 1457, 1653
Ghosh, S. S. 1463
Ghoshal, N. G. 880, 1383, 2720
Gialletti, L. 1513, 2042, 4227
Giant, C. H. 798
Gibbins, J. 3164
Gibbons, D. F. 2643
Gibbons, R. A. 2514
Gibbs, C. J. 2403
Gibbs, H. C. 716, 3445
Gibson, T. E. 719, 1191, 2120, 3857, 4026
Gibson, W. W. C. 4726
Giddens, W. E., Jr. 978
Giddings, F. D. 2250
Giesecke, D. 3607
Giesecke, W. H. 1951
Gilbert, A. B. 1374, 1834, 5106, 5209
Gilbert, B. N. 3999
Gilbert, F. F. 3064
Gilbert, R. G. 4936
Gilbert, Y. 4058
Gilchrist, D. J. 4080
Gilchrist, P. 2746
Gilden, R. V. 4997
Gilhooly, D. J. 3825
Gilka, F. 176, 2231
Gill, H. S. 211
Gillespie, J. H. 2509
Gillespie, J. R. 3558
Gillet, A. 2636
Gillett, J. D. 676-7
Gillette, K. G. 4706
Gilmour, N. J. L. 1119, 1927, 2385-6, 3712, 4911
van Gils, J. H. J. 287
Giménez, R. L. 4772
Ginsberg, A. 885
Ginsberg, N. N. 1484
Ginther, O. J. 869
Ginzburg, V. V. 1894
Giorgetti, G. 1868
Giorgi, G. 1061, 2454, 4594
Giorgi, W. 815, 2336
Girard, A. 3773, 5011
Girard, H. C. 1074, 1987, 4977
Giraud, M. 596
Gireev, G. I. 275, 2149
Gireeva, T. M. 275
Gitelman, H. J. 1715
Gitter, M. 2076, 2546
Givan, K. F. 2926
Gladkikh, V. F. 2111, 4289
Gladney, W. J. 3419, 5041
Glantz, P. J. 466, 4065
Glaser, R. 4719
Glasgow, C. B. 1433-4
Glasgow, L. A. 668, 2917
Glazier, D. B. 1729
Gleason, N. 2448
Gledel, J. 4587
Gleiser, C. A. 509, 4612
Glenn, B. L. 812
Glenn, H. G. 812
Glenn, M. W. 4151
Glibota, A. 3907
Glick, B. 201, 3411
Glick, Z. 3967
Gligorijević, J. 2727-8, 4809
Glofke, E. 3543
Glonti, T. M. 2791
Glotov, G. N. 4092
Gluhovschi, N. 904, 1276
Gluzman, I. Ya. 2105, 3430
Gobetto, A. 1386
Goble, F. C. 2390-1
Gochenour, W. S., Jr. 509
Godard, J. L. 5206
Godfrain, J.-C. 3953, 4375, 5204
Godfrey, D. G. 1044
Godzhaev, A. N. 4164
Göbel, E. 3741
Göksu, K. 3739
Goel, A. C. 2882, 4972
Gönnert, R. 4681
Götze, U. 939
Goiš, M. 2051, 3691, 4532, 4631
Gold, A. C. 1292
Goldberg, A. 1664
Goldberg, L. M. 2364
Goldblum, N. 3546
Gol'dman, I. L. 3510
Goldsmit, L. 634
Golikov, A. N. 865
Goller, H. 4020
Golley, F. B. 4064
Gološin, R. 820, 1534, 2462
Gomez Garcia, V. M. 4284
Gompel, W. A. A. 1610
Goncalves, A. C. B. 4548
Conçalves, P. C. 1193
G'onev, Kh. 1866
Gonzalez, F. O. 1058
González, H. 1265
Gonzalez, R. R. 248
Gonzalez Castro, J. 4284
González López, G. 1099, 2486
Gonzalez Tome, J. S. 952
Gooch, J. M. 4079
Good, R. A. 1229-30, 1450, 1633, 2949, 3404, 3407, 3814, 4261
Good, R. C. 3194
Goodchild, W. M. 2613, 3019, 5215
Goodheart, C. R. 3348
Goodhue, L. D. 431
Goodrich, B. S. 4340
Goodridge, D. 2050
Goodwin, R. F. W. 1017, 1506
Gopal, T. 1956
Gopinath, C. 1363, 4761
Gorbach, S. G. 1771
Gorbunova, Z. I. 1963
Gordeeva, L. M. 354
Gordon, D. E. 1218, 3002
Gordon, G. 5029
Gore, R. W. 2991
Goret, P. 1845
Gorham, J. R. 813, 2472, 3530
Gorhe, D. 1564, 1566
Gorhe, D. S. 4978
Gorišek, J. 4330
Gorman, B. M. 617
Gorokhov, V. V. 220
Gorrill, A. D. L. 1785
Gorshanova, E. N. 4529
Górski, J. 2522, 2525
Gossling, J. 11, 3198-9
Gothe, R. 2877
Goto, H. 2472
Goto, K. 148
Goto, M. 2798, 2898
Gottschalk, A. F. 2500
Goudswaard, J. 1441, 2792, 3676, 3678, 4074
Gough, P. A. 239
Goulden, B. E. 2181, 2647, 3522, 5128
Gourlay, R. N. 1498, 2839, 3694
Gouvelis, A. 3915
Goyer, R. A. 4350
Graber, M. 705, 711, 1663, 1844, 3280, 4837, 4934, 5045, 5055-6, 5059
Grabow, J. D. 5188
da Graça, H. M. 1121
Grace, O. D. 102-3
Gradil, J. M. 4547-8
Gräfner, G. 2112, 2957
Gränzer, W. 3951
Graf, T. 3470
Grafton, T. S. 920

Graham, J. 1608
Graham, N. P. H. 36, 1898
Graham-Jones, O. 2315
Graham-Marr, T. 4436
Grainge, E. B. 1530
Grajewski, H. 1478, 2812
Grajzinger, M. Lj. 2375
Gramenzi, F. 2059, 4185
Grant, A. B. 774
Grant, C. A. 338-9
Grant, G. 949
Grant, M. S. 3831
Granzien, C. K. 1799, 2491, 2708
Gras, G. 1663, 5059
Gratzek, J. B. 4657
Gratzl, E. 1846
Grau, F. H. 2783
Graubmann, H-D. 2112
Graves, J. H. 2881
Gravière, P. 1086
Gravlee, J. F. 4332
Gray, A. R. 97
Gray, J. J. 4699
Gray, R. S. 1197
Greaser, M. L. 4812
Greatorex, J. C. 3910
Greaves, M. F. 2950
Greeley, R. G. 2169
Green, R. H. 3342
Greenberg, L. 519-20
Greenhalgh, J. F. D. 2664
Greenwood, B. 2714
Greenwood, F. C. 356
Gregor, W. W. 4923
Greig, A. S. 3773, 4211, 5011
Gremillion, G. G. 4438
Gresham, G. A. 5130
Gresser, I. 638
de Gresti, A. 2753, 3660
Grétillat, S. 732, 1049
Gribble, D. H. 1128, 2844
de Grieco, L. P. 3255
Griesemer, R. A. 1631, 2899, 3584
Griess, F. 4417
Griffin, R. M. 2413, 2421
Griffith, J. F. 4361
Griffiths, J. G. 853
Griffiths, R. B. 712, 5234
Griffiths, R. C. 1747, 2183
Grigore, C. 1509, 2419
Grigorescu, I. 3994
Grigoriu, N. 2409
Grigorova, M. 4100
Grimes, J. E. 4924
Grimes, T. D. 1519
Griminger, P. 4731
Grinţescu, A. 3346
Grinyer, I. 2533
Grishaev, N. E. 4098
Grivel, M.-L. 3961
Groch, L. 1217
Grodzki, K. 858
Groenewold, H. H. 5234
Grof, B. 5234
Gromkov, N. 2265, 4430
Grommers, F. J. 889
Grono, L. R. 5146
Gronwall, R. R. 3974
Groocock, C. M. 482, 953, 1460
de Groot, W. C. 349, 3136, 3950
Gropp, J. 3734
Grosjean, N. 3863, 4156
Gross, R. J. 3636
Gross, W. B. 1305, 4514
Grossgebauer, K. 1900
Grossi, C. E. 1152
Grosskopf, J. F. W. 4382
Groves, M. G. 580
Groznik, S. 3928
Gruber, J. 2929
Grün, L. 487
Grünbaum, E.-G. 4054
Grünberg, W. 611
Grützmacher, J. 3080
Grumbach, A. 3161
Grumbles, L. C. 632, 4924
Grummer, R. H. 780
Grun, J. 4644
Grundboeck, M. 5091, 5103
Grunert, E. 3507
Grunsell, C. S. 3177
Grzebuła, S. 2563
Gualandi, G. L. 2050, 4589
Guallini, L. 191, 555, 3660, 4105, 5021
Guarda, F. 304, 3071, 3511, 3929
Guay, P. 2676, 4442
Guelfi, J.-F. 4784
Güneri, S. 2020
Guenov, I. 2733, 4611
Günther, H. 3682
Günther, N. 12
Guéorguiev, P. 4077
Güralp, N. 3840, 4290, 5047
Guerche, M. 596
Guerin, L. F. 2487, 4251
Guerin, M. M. 2489
Guerrero, J. 3655
Gürtürk, S. 4210
Guilbride, P. D. L. 4839
Guilhon, J. 701, 2184, 2211
Guillon, J.-C. 864, 1081, 1086, 1997, 2354, 3013
Guilloteau, B. 596
Guinée, P. A. M. 3638
Guion, C. W. 4418
Gujarathi, K. G. 3154
Galati, R. L. 3512
Galrajani, T. S. 985
Gumen'shchikova, V. P. 5087
Gundłach, J. L. 1162
Gunn, R. G. 4723
Gunst, O. 5139
Gunstone, M. J. 2715
Gunyavyi, V. D. 3443
Gupta, B. N. 481, 3551
Gupta, B. R. 941
Gupta, C. M. 476
Gupta, P. K. 4144
Gupta, P. P. 3514
Guraya, S. S. 4421
Gush, A. F. 2529
Gutenmann, W. H. 1770, 3087
Guthrie, R. K. 973
Guthy, K. 42
Gutierrez, M. A. 2162
de Guzman, V. A., Jr. 3685
Guzmán Mijares, L. 2486
Gwynn, R. V. R. 2140
Gwynne, M. 1105
Gyles, N. R. 269
Gylstorff, I. 2765
Gyrd-Hansen, N. 1362, 4358
Haagsma, J. 1295, 1996, 3925
Haarløv, N. 691
Haas, R. 1616
Haass, K. 998, 2652, 2859, 5151
Haberkorn, A. 4554
Hackel, D. B. 322
Hackett, A. J. 5192
Hadani, A. 591, 686, 3550
Haddock, R. L. 4079
Hadlow, W. J. 164, 2928
Hadžimuratović, M. 2815
Haelterman, E. O. 650, 2049, 5010
Hänichen, T. 757
Hässler, L. 2970
Hafez, E. S. E. 452, 2317
Hafez, S. M. 629
Hafs, H. D. 3498, 5192
Haga, J. 4390
Hagemeister, H. 874
Hagen, K. W. 2472
Haggart, M. 937
Hahn, G. 966, 1901, 2734
Hahon, N. 4599
Haiba, M. H. 3829
Haig, D. A. 639-40, 1503
Hais, I. M. 3167
Hajsig, M. 3276
Hakkarainen, J. 3486
Hales, C. N. 2705
Halhead, W. A. 723
Hall, C. W. 3099
Hall, D. E. 1807
Hall, G. O. 946
Hall, J. G. 1370, 2287
Hall, L. W. 1413, 3558
Hall, R. 893
Hall, R. A. 443
Hall, R. C., Jr. 1717, 3891
Hall, W. M. 1439, 1456
Hall, W. T. K. 111, 2301, 4995
Halliday, R. 908
Halls, S. 10, 463-4, 1440
Halme, J. 837
Halterman, L. G. 2006
Hamada, T. 4323
Hamburger, M. 2364
Hamdy, A. H. 4151
Hamdy, F. M. 1953
Hamilton, C. M. 1227
Hamilton, G. A. 1318
Hamilton, J. M. 517, 741, 1273, 2128, 2595, 3461, 5083
Hamlin, R. L. 857, 2177
Hammer, D. K. 2942
Hammer, U. T. 1330
Hammond, D. M. 3285, 4687, 4951-3
Hammond, J. B. 1385
Hammond, P. B. 822
Hámori, D. 2173-5
Hampe, O. G. 2194
Han, Fan-Siong 4315
Hanák, L. 1733
Hanaki, T. 2519
Hancock, J. L. 2287
Handlin, D. L. 2271
Hanko, E. 3222
Hanlon, G. F. 3015
Hanly, W. C. 877
Hannoun, C. 864
Hanrahan, T. J. 1251
Hansel, W. 1400, 3564-5
Hansen, H.-J. 4844

Hansen, M. A. 785
Hansen, M. F. 1211, 3853
Hanset, R. 2636, 4039
Hanson, B. S. 1823
Hanson, G. D. 1314
Hanson, L. E. 530, 663, 1137, 1605, 3329, 3397
Hanson, R. P. 1134-5, 2412, 3269, 3376, 3701, 4649
Hanson, R. W. 288, 378
Hantschel, H. 2706
Hanuš, K. 4830
Hanzu, N. 1517
Hapke, H.-J. 1323
Haq, S. 3848
Haque, A. 1271
Harada, K. 2048, 3363-4
Haraszti, J. 2167
Harbourne, J. F. 1756
Harbutt, P. R. 1277, 4927
Hard, G. C. 3235
Harding, J. D. J. 1523, 1754
Hardison, K. A. 5022
Hardy, W. D., Jr. 3018
Hare, W. C. D. 3007
Harley, J. M. B. 1529
Harmeyer, J. 362
Harms, R. H. 323
Harmsen, H. E. 226
Harness, E. 2582
Harris, D. J. 1899
Harris, G. H. 5117
Harris, J. G. 54
Harris, S. J. 1341
Harrison, A. K. 2893
Harrison, D. L. 844
Harrison, I. R. 890
Harriss. S. T. 3374
Harrold, D. 4253
Harrold, J. B. 3017
Harrow, W. T. 4280
Harry, E. G. 4495
Harshbarger, K. E. 3033
Hart, J. A. 1671, 4296
Hart, P. D'A. 2378
Harter, D. H. 1599, 1600, 4222
Hartley, J. W. 5022
Hartmannová, B. 1198
Hartung, K. 3171, 4023
Hartwigk, H. 695, 3663, 4116
Harvey, D. G. 2717
Harvey, E. W. 2007
Harvey, J. M. 2756
Harvey, M. J. A. 1832
Harvey, R. W. 1721
Harvey, T. L. 671, 3817
Harvey, T. W. 1004
Harwell, J. F. 1686
Haselden, F. H. 297, 3500
Hashemi Fesharki, R. 2866
Hashim, S. E. 2282
Hashimoto, H. 3410
Hashimoto, K. 1940
Hashimoto, Y. 1320-1
Hasler, A. 2281
Hassan, I. M. 3581
Hassan, Y. M. 3581
Hassanein, M. S. T. 3282
Hassanein, R. R. 3998
Hasse, G. 254
Håstein, T. 2543
Hatch, C. 1170, 4283
Hatch, R. C. 5152
Hatch, R. D. 417, 1605
Hatziolos, B. C. 749
Haufler, M. 5156-7
Haughey, K. G. 2805
Hauschild, A. H. W. 65
Hauser, H. 4062
Haven, C. B. 4580
Havlíček, F. 406
Hawa, N. J. 5037-8
Hawker, R. W. 868
Hawkins, R. A. 2212-3
Haws, L. D. 3819
Hay, D. 1702, 2611
Hay, M. F. 2738
Hayashi, S. 4627
Haydock, K. P. 4670
Hayes, B. W. 2084
Hayes, F. A. 3579
Hayes, K. C. 8, 5094
Hayman, R. H. 4386
Hays, R. L. 3033
Hayward, A. H. S. 3877, 3920
Hayward, J. N. 1348
Hazrati, A. 1586, 3341
Heald, P. J. 2212-3
Healy, G. R. 2448
Healy, P. J. 1328, 3083
Heath, B. C. 5020
Heath, D. D. 2585
Heath, E. C. 460
Heavner, J. E. 2678
Hebb, C. 3126
Hebden, S. P. 1634
Hebel, R. 4163
Hébert, C. 4885
Hebert, C. N. 1132, 1926, 2296, 2534, 2627, 2643, 2659, 3368-9, 4088
Heck, J. G. 2732
Heckmann, F. 2185
Hedger, R. S. 2461, 4177
Heeschen, W. 45, 432-3, 1477, 3672
van den Heever, L. W. 1951, 2729, 4027, 4042
Hegarty, P. V. J. 3138
Hegde, K. S. 4556-7
Hegde, V. R. 4793
Heider, L. E. 5197
Heidger, P. M. 4800
Heim, H. S. 842
Heimer, R. 4254
Heinrich, A. 67, 3242
Heinrichs, W. L. 5191
Heishman, J. O. 3264
Heitman, L. P. 3833
Heitmann, H. H. 1800, 3574
Heitzman, R. J. 2037, 4325
Héjj, L. 3245
Held, J. R. 1615
Helgebostad, A. 825, 2154, 4009
Helle, O. 2588
Heller, E. 3546
Heller, E. D. 1861, 3604
Heller, G. 2857
Helliwell, B. I. 2930
Hellström, R. 3486
Helmboldt, C. F. 8, 3393, 3501, 3879, 4652
Helper, L. C. 1772
Hembrough, F. B. 1355
Hemingway, R. G. 3887, 3934
Heminover, J. 3328
Hemmingsen, B. 814
van den Hende, C. 848
Henderson, R. J. 2879
Henderson, W. M. 3793
Hendricks, D. 1709
Henkin, R. 2226
Henneberry, G. O. 351, 5175
Henricks, D. M. 4405
Henry, D. P. 1777, 5225
Henson, J. B. 813, 3530
Henson, J. E. 2946
Hepper, P. T. 2789
Heranjal, D. D. 809
Herbert, I. V. 5076
Herbert, W. J. 95
Herceg, M. 2937, 3394, 3928, 4234
Herd, R. P. 4298
Heremans, J. F. 197, 2544
Hering, L. 2775
Herlant, M. 3125
Herlich, H. 3436
Hermans, K. H. 19
Hermansen, E. 4822
Herniman, K. A. J. 2461, 4999
Herrick, R. B. 3494
Herrmann, H.-J. 2164, 3053, 4749
Herrmann, W. L. 5191
Hers, J. F. Ph. 146
Herschler, R. C. 2290
Hertelendy, F. 369-70, 3567
Hertler, R. T. 4130
Herve, M. 3600
Herz, A. 393, 5208
Herzog, A. 3057, 4820
Herzog, W. H. 3919
Hess, E. 4484
Hess, W. R. 1627, 3788
Hessami, M. 1986
Hesselholt, M. 4795
Hessler, J. R. 1495
Hewetson, R. W. 1828
Hewett, C. D. 415
Heymann, C. S. 1130
Heyneman, D. 693
Heyward, J. T. 3700
Heywood, R. 2
Hiastru, F. 1509, 2419, 3274
Hibbert, L. E. 3285
Hibbitt, K. G. 3901, 4883-4
Hibbs, C. M. 1628, 3206
Hibbs, J. W. 295
Hickman, R. L. 610, 4162
Hidalgo, R. J. 3275
Hidari, H. 3485
Hidiroglou, M. 2152, 5115
Hiepe, T. 2957, 3413, 4668
Higa, J. 4206
Higashihara, M. 2749
Higgins, D. A. 1620
Hignett, P. G. 900
Hilbrich, P. 3141
Hildebrandt, J. 3441
Hildebrandt, P. K. 1953
Hilker, G. 1444
Hill, C. H. 1331, 3454
Hill, H. 362, 1718
Hill, J. R. 4396
Hill, R. 1788, 3908
Hill, R. R. 3744
Hille, G. 1524
Hilliger, H. G. 4440
Hillman, R. B. 4146-7

Hilmy, N. 2979
Himeno, K. 2079, 4257
Himonas, C. A. 2597
Hinaidy, H. K. 1176
Hindery, G. A. 350
Hindle, R. M. 2262
Hindson, J. C. 1402, 2702, 3156, 3991
Hinsdill, R. D. 951
Hinz, K.-H. 3705
Hipolito, O. 4244
Hiramune, T. 1911
Hirasawa, K. 3323
Hirata, A. A. 3412
Hirchert, R. 3406, 3796
Hiremath, I. 4047
Hironaka, R. 347
Hirsch, D. C. 4162
Hirth, R. S. 3747
Hiscock, D. R. 2674
Hjelle, A. 836, 3978
Hjerpe, C. A. 5114
Hloušek, A. 1733
Hoadley, A. W. 1
Hoare, C. A. 2852
Hobbs, B. C. 2787
Hockert, T. J. 2620
Hodasi, J. K. M. 3864
Hodges, R. T. 2840-1
Hodosy, J. 851, 1140
Hodson, H. H., Jr. 877
Hoefer, J. A. 282
Högberg, K.-G. 770
Høgh, P. 3548, 4118
Höhn, H. 3057, 4820
van den Hoek, J. 1813
Hoekstra, J. 1939
Hoekstra, P. 2283
Hoekstra, W. G. 780, 4812
Hoeller, H. 3581
Hörchner, F. 4695
Hoerlein, A. B. 4848
Hörnicke, H. 2221
Hörter, R. 1407
Hoessle, C. 1725
Hoff, G. 5217
Hoff, H. E. 365
Hoffmann, A. P. 1368
Hoffmann, B. 4444
Hoffmann, G. 1949
Hoffman, R. A. 843, 3089
Hofírek, B. 1217
Hofland, G. 3709
Hoflund, P. 2012
Hofmann, H. 1096
Hofmann, R. R. 2974
Hofmann, W. 4692
Hofmeyr, C. F. B. 424
Hofstad, M. S. 3378, 4656
Hogarth-Scott, R. S. 3851
Hohn, R. B. 1700
Hojovec, J. 2275
Hokanson, J. F. 466
Holbrook, A. A. 4158
Holliday, T. 2300
Hollis, D. E. 398
Holmes, C. L. 2292
Holmes, D. D. 4343
Holmes, E. M. 3977
Holmes, G. W. 3824
Holmes, J. 25
Holmes, J. R. 5134
Holmes, P. H. 696, 1160, 1647
Holroyd, J. B. 808
Holt, G. 2543, 3538
Holtenius, P. 338-9, 2970, 3881
Holtermann, O. A. 4453
Holzworth, J. 328
Homer, J. 2300
Homma, M. 3094
Homma, S. 1833
Homola, S. 1337
Honer, M. R. 721
Hood, N. L. 1776
Hooper, B. E. 315, 650, 5010
Hooper, R. S. 2889
Hooper, W. L. 1508
Hoorens, J. 1872
Hoornweg, J. 2145
Hooshmand Rad, P. 2866
Hoover, W. H. 4813
Hope-Cawdery, M. J. 3299
Hopkins, S. R. 4651, 4834
Hoppe, R. 2639
Hoque, A. 2499
Horak, I. G. 225, 1197
Hore, D. E. 1119, 4620, 5007
Horino, M. 369
Horn, V. 1800, 3574
Horner, H. T., Jr. 777
Horsch, F. 1003
Horsfall, W. R. 977
van der Horst, C. J. G. 2234
Hort, I. 393
Horton-Smith, C. 743, 3730
Horvath, D. J. 3037
Hoshino, O. 1310
Hoshino, T. 148
Hoskins, R. K. 4096
Hosoda, T. 2079, 4257
Hosseinmardi, A. 3768
Hotson, I. K. 239, 5065
Hottendorf, G. H. 1703
Hourrigan, J. L. 3780, 3825
Houshmand, P. 114
Houvenaghel, A. 1792
Hovell, G. J. R. 1415
Hovorka, P. 2742
Howard, A. N. 5130
Howard, B. 3102
Howard, E. B. 321, 3532, 3875, 5092-3
Howarth, J. A. 134
Howell, C. J. 3824
Howell, D. 972, 3253
Howell, D. E. 431
Howell, J. McC. 1324, 1556, 1713, 2618, 3884, 4327
Howell, P. G. 2015
Hoyer, B. H. 1470
Hrisanidi, S. 2971
Hrušková, J. 2550
Hsiung, G. D. 3342
Hsu, K. C. 1599
Hsu, T. C. 453
Hubbard, A. W. 1392
Hubbard, D. W. 654
Hubben, K. 378
Huber, H. O. 4263
Huber, J. T. 3088
Huber, R. J. 5145
Huber, T. L. 3175
Hubík, R. 1569
Hubrig, T. 4533
Hubrig, Th. 1020
Huck, R. A. 2889
Huckabee, W. E. 1793
Hudson, J. R. 533, 1009
Huebner, R. J. 763, 4721, 4997
Hughes, C. 3110
Hughes, D. E. 1897
Hughes, D. L. 2913
Hughes, D. M. 4530
Hughes, I. B. 284
Hughes, K. L. 2805
Hugh-Jones, M. E. 2787-8, 3164
Hughes, M. H. 4075
Huhn, R. G. 5229
Huisenga, J. 4152
Huis in 't Veld, L. G. 349, 3136, 3950
Huisman, G. H. 1356
Huitema, H. 71, 521, 4504
Hulet, C. V. 3629
Hulland, T. J. 3061, 3520, 3612
Humphrey, J. M. 3422
Humphrey, R. P. 4558
Humphreys, P. W. 4396
Hunn, R. G. 1936
Hunt, A. C. 400
Hunt, C. E. 1245
Hunt, L. M. 3999
Hunt, R. D. 183, 4231
Hunt, S. E. 1327
Hunter, G. D. 2514
Huq, M. M. 3835
Hurkholder, C. R. 4162
Hurrell, J. M. W. 1017
Hurt, H. D. 1717
Hurter, L. R. 3708
Hurwood, I. S. 1638
Husain, S. 2983
Husbands, D. R. 3046
Hussain, A. S. K. E. 4411
Hussain, S. F. 3344
Hussaini, S. N. 4209
Hussein, M. F. 2972
Hussien, N. 2418
Huston, K. 1830, 3052
Huston, T. M. 4389
Hutchins, D. R. 956, 4832
Hutchinson, J. C. D. 1279
Hutchinson, K. J. 5140
Hutchison, W. M. 2867, 2872, 3746
Hutt, F. B. 5216
Hutton, W. C. 3109
Huxsoll, D. L. 610
Hwang, J. 4247
Hyatt, J. L. 4831
Hyde, J. M. 1588
Hyder, G. 4119
Hyhlik, J. 3735
Hyldgaard-Jensen, J. 4406
Hyllseth, B. 4992
Hyslop, N. St. G. 2406, 3311

Ianco, L. 4286
Iannuzzi, L. 4076
Ibadullaev, F. I. 3085
Ibrahim, A. A. E. 3228
Ibrahim, M. 2914
Ibrahim, M. E. 3282
Ibrahim, T. M. 3975
Ichihara, Tsuruo 2535, 3380
Ichihara, Tsuyoshi 2535, 3380
Ichinose, H. 2072
Ide, P. R. 3352, 4899
Iftimovici, R. 1560, 2468, 2886, 4528
Igisheva, T. N. 987

Ignat'ev, A. D. 332
Ikeda, K. 2535
Ilančić, D. 1740
Ilerle, M. 1987
Ilić, M. S. 2324
Ilijaš, B. 3928, 4744
Illartein, P. R. 1934, 2392, 2398
Illés, E. 4115
Illés, E. M. 3948
Illing, K. 409
Illner, F. 66
Imagawa, D. T. 3367
Imai, N. 4206
Imai, S. 1537
Imamura, Y. 489
Impey, C. S. 1474
Inaba, Y. 1107-9, 1111-2, 1114, 2505, 3351, 4220, 4606, 4609
Inaguchi, T. 1940
Inami, Y. 3748
Ingraham, K. J. 1703
Ingram, D. L. 1351, 4387, 4826
Inouye, S. 1537
Inskeep, E. K. 273
Intscher, K. 3487
Ioan, I. 3801
Ioan, I. A. 608
Ioppolo, A. 648
Iordache, A. 1517
Iorgulescu, P. 4891
Ipson, J. R. 3384
Irfan, M. 1159, 1797, 3279, 4283
Irgens, K. 3876
Irrebarren, M.-J. 4270
Irvin, A. D. 1297, 2370, 3296
Isahai, K. 1581
Isayama, Y. 1911
Isayeva, R. A. 4123
Iseas, F. 4735
Isey, T. 1948
Ishida, K. 148
Ishii, F. 4606
Ishii, S. 3345
Ishizaki, G. 4827
Ishmael, J. 318
Iskander, M. 3941
Ismail, Y. S. 163
Isogai, S. 3094
Isopescu, I. 1602
Isoun, T. T. 1532
Itard, J. 2952
Itikawa, O. 148
Itkin, B. Z. 2223-4
Ito, H. 1107, 1112, 1114, 2505, 4606
Ito, S. 1551
Ito, T. 1732
Ito, Y. 1111-2, 3351, 3375
Itoh, H. 2204
Ivaničová, Št. 3762
Ivanov, I. 130
Ivanov, I. V. 2198
Ivanov, K. 1866
Ivanov, M. M. 957, 2355, 2358, 2791, 4091
Ivanov, V. P. 2605
Ivanova, E. I. 4502
Ivanova, G. A. 2058
Ivanova, L. G. 4093
Ivanova, N. I. 688-9
Ivanova, P. S. 4949
Ivanova, V. I. 894
Ivanovskii, E. V. 2483
Ivaşcu, I. 3515
Ivashura, A. I. 500
Ivershina, E. M. 2572
Iveson, J. B. 2785
Ivey, M. C. 3089
Ivory, D. W. 3164
Ivy, C. A. 4464
Iwabuchi, H. 5009
Iwamoto, I. 1113
Iwaya, K. 4770
Iyer, H. H. 4513
Iyer, P. K. R. 1165, 1168, 1736, 2833, 4337, 4540
Izawa, H. 5009
Izumida, A. 1113
Izzi, R. 1869

Jaartsveld, F. H. J. 1906
Jack, E. J. 2789
Jackman, J. B. W. 716
Jacks, T. M. 4065
Jackson, A. R. 239
Jackson, G. G. 4666
Jackson, G. L. 4400-1
Jackson, H. 407
Jackson, H. D. 3044, 3903
Jackson, J. J. 335
Jackson, O. F. 1294, 2632
Jackson, T. A. 2928
Jacobowitz, D. 4393
Jacobs, D. E. 240, 725
Jacobson, N. L. 5123, 5125
Jacobsson, S. O. 1252, 3881
Jacoby, R. O. 1631
Jadin, J. M. 1548
Jaeger, O. 3767, 4588
Jaekel, J. 4879
Jaggers, S. E. 3831
Jagow, M. 3302
Jahiel, R. I. 666
Jain, N. C. 2709, 2332, 3697-8, 4072, 4531
Jain, S. K. 1243
Jakobsen, K. F. 425
Jakovljevic, D. 4850
Jakowski, R. M. 3879
Jakubik, J. 3786
James, C. C. M. 4752
James, L. F. 2203, 3545, 3943, 3946, 4364
James, P. S. 4296
James, T. N. 2176
Jamrichová, O. 1571, 3319-20, 3762
Janes, M. J. 2084
Janiak, M. L. 4510
Janetschke, P. 981
Janitschke, K. 1979, 3304, 4568
Jannke, C. C. 3875
Janowska, I. 2538, 2933, 4981
Jankowska, J. 4968-70
Janowski, H. 1335, 3360
Jansen, J. 4249
Jansen, J., Jr. 2993
Jansen, W. 3633
Janssen, P. A. J. 2988
Janzen, J. J. 3609
Jarrett, E. E. E. 742
Jarrett, O. 1701-2, 2611
Jarrett, W. F. H. 252, 742, 747, 1701-2, 3300, 4305
Jasper, D. E. 3697-8, 4531
Jastrzebski, T. 2522-5, 4811
Jasty, V. 3469
Jatkar, P. R. 2241
Javed, A. H. 3575
Jayasinghe, J. B. 1282
Jeffcott, L. B. 2736, 4705
Jefferies, D. J. 348, 3078
Jeffers, T. K. 2444
Jeffs, R. D. 1292
Jegatheeswaran, T. 4794
Jelinková, J. 3672
Jenkins, E. M. 4110
Jenkins, K. J. 5115
Jenkins, W. L. 5169
Jenkinson, D. McE. 1089, 1366, 2261, 3561
Jennings, A. R. 2507, 2648, 2841, 4704
Jennings, F. W. 2580, 3844
Jennings, I. W. 2648
Jenny, J. 436
Jensen, A. D. 4527
Jensen, K. E. 4720
Jensen, L. S. 1253, 4328
Jensen, R. 4124, 4615
Jenter, A. 3949
Jentzsch, K.-D. 2888
Jermolenko, G. 2918
Jervis, H. R. 4806
Jeska, E. L. 4673
Jessett, D. M. 653, 2528
Jeunet, F. S. 1450, 3404
Jézéquel, A.-M. 2926
Jha, D. 1064
Jhala, H. I. 2896
Jindrák, K. 1185
Jiran, E. 1612, 2530, 3365
Jiranová, M. 1562
Jitaru, N. 1602
Jivănescu, I. 1031
Jivoin, P. 1497, 4528
Joanović, V. 2907
Jochim, M. M. 162, 2032, 3353, 4613
Joel, D. D. 5199
Jönsson, G. 338-9, 791, 2707, 3882
Johannessen, E. 799
Johannsen, U. 137, 181-2, 1127
Johns, C. K. 407
Johnson, A. J. 4158
Johnson, A. R. 1814
Johnson, D. C. 3473
Johnson, G. L. 3123
Johnson, H. N. 4991, 5084
Johnson, J. 2860, 3476, 3729, 4556-7
Johnson, J. C., Jr. 346
Johnson, J. H. 4046
Johnson, K. G. 358
Johnson, K. H. 2180
Johnson, K. M. 3337
Johnson, M. H. 2945
Johnson, R. H. 160, 2506, 2532, 3778, 5001
Johnson, R. J. 2165
Johnston, J. G., Jr. 3336
Johnston, L. A. Y. 111, 1641, 4670
Jolivet, G. 2184
Jolly, D. G. 2169
Jolly, D. W. 2656
Jolly, R. D. 1035, 4965
Jonas, A. M. 3261
Jonas, W. E. 2545, 5025
Jones, C. M. 3416
Jones, D. 5130

Jones, E. W. 3400, 3985, 4428
Jones, G. B. 281
Jones, J. E. T. 4487
Jones, J. S. L. 3935
Jones, K. M. 1117, 3784
Jones, L. M. 26, 1448
Jones, R. H. 4613
Jones, R. M. 2157, 3856, 4693
Jones, R. S. 4761
Jones, W. T. 3041
Jones-Davies, W. J. 96, 1045, 1528
Jonkman-van den Broek, E. B. 349, 3136, 3950
Jonson, G. 291, 5160
Joo Ho Sung 4345
Joos, R. W. 1456
Jordan, F. T. W. 82, 541
Jortner, B. S. 3221
Joshi, T. P. 33, 2833
Joshua, J. O. 318
Josipović, D. 3907
Joubert, L. 474, 508, 515, 864, 1421, 1998, 2891, 3229, 4229, 4523
Jovanović, M. J. 1442
Jover, A. 2263
Joyce, G. 636, 4617, 5098
Joyner, L. P. 574, 582, 692, 1054, 1538, 1969, 4958
Judge, M. D. 2270
Juhász, B. 779, 2155, 2628, 3043, 3896, 3966
Julian, R. J. 2541
Julius, F. 1709
July, J. R. 4494
Jungmann, R. 1051
Jungnitz, M. 4581
Juračka, B. 1612
Jurmanová, K. 2026, 3691
Juszkiewicz, T. 392, 5178

Kaaden, O.-R. 3785
Kabelík, V. 2540
Kadel, W. L. 4929
Kado-Boll, G. J. 4580
Kadymov, R. A. 2822, 4503
Kadyrov, U. G. 2033
Kadziolka, A. 1742, 2476
Kaeckenbeeck, A. 2329
Kaemmerer, K. 1325, 3039
Kafel, S. 1390-1
Kagan, F. I. 2376
Kagan, I. G. 1658-9
Kagawa, K. 4780
Kageruka, P. 1030, 1204
Kagiyama, T. 4070
Kahl, E. 3543
Kahn, R. A. 4415
Kahrs, R. A. 5174
Kahwanago, I. 5191
Kainer, R. A. 4801
Kaji, T. 3363-4
Kaiser, E. 2166
Kakishita, T. 3589
Kaklamanis, E. 2402
Kalaye, W. J. 2450, 5039
Kaleta, E. F. 1625, 2901
Kalia, M. L. 5213
Kallela, K. 5195
Kallfelz, F. A. 3113, 4788
Kalmar, E. 1084
Kalow, W. 1334
Kaloyanov, I. 4492-3
Kalra, D. S. 492
Kalsbeek, H. C. 1728
Kalugin, V. V. 403, 3132, 3597
Kaman, J. 2228, 4787
Kamburov, G. 2337
Kameoka, K. 4323
Kaminjolo, J. S. 4216
Kamizono, M. 2055
Kammermann, B. 3939
Kampelmacher, E. H. 503, 2123, 2333, 3638
Kamya, E. P. 3417
Kanagawa, H. 2280
Kanarek, A. D. 2915
Kanarik, U. 388
Kaneko, J. J. 3771
Kang, Byung Jik 3357
Kanhai, G. K. 600-1
Kaniuga, Z. 5074
Kantorovich, R. A. 609
Kanugi, T. 1310
Kanz, C. 4
Kanz, E. 4
Kapanadze, K. I. 5071
Kapikian, A. Z. 5022-3
Kapitánčik, B. 4642
Kaplan, A. M. 2944
Kaplan, B. 2662
Kaplan, C. 140
Kaplan, C. M. 913
Kaplan, H. M. 1779
Kapoor, K. N. 3382
Kapp, P. 2065
Kapustin, L. A. 4120
Karadjov, Y. 2373
Karasek, E. 3238, 4590, 4645
Karaseva, P. S. 1095
Karasik, E. M. 59
Karavalakis, J. 124
Karbe, E. 1013
Karelin, A. I. 310
Karelová, E. 2471
Karg, H. 373, 3983
Karlog, O. 4358
Karmanova, E. M. 2125
Karpas, A. 657, 3373
Karrar, G. 3271
Karstad, L. 2533
Kartashova, V. M. 4861
Karunaratne, K. G. 23
Kasa, P. 3126
Kasbohm, C. 4714
Kasel, J. A. 2007, 2906
Kashinskii, A. D. 244
Kasimov, D. D. 5172
Kast, A. 1213, 2501, 2608
Kas'yanenko, I. I. 2605
Kas'yanov, A. N. 1883
Kasza, L. 177, 1124, 2840, 3877, 4633
Kaszubkiewicz, C. 2619
Kataitseva, T. V. 1187
Kataria, R. S. 2803
Kates, K. C. 3859
Katitch, R. V. 4903-4
Katsnel'son, Z. S. 4425
Katter, M. A. 3533
Katz, J. 1776
Katz, M. 2035
Katz, M. L. 4048
Kaushik, R. K. 3462, 5085
Kaute, U. 4
Kawakami, T. G. 1225, 3017, 4312
Kawaklova, L. 1629
Kawamura, H. 4659
Kawar, N. S. 345
Kawatomari, T. 3194
Kay, M. 1256, 3897
Kazanovskii, E. S. 5159
Kazár, J. 3707
Kazda, J. 3249, 4909
Keahey, K. K. 978
Kealy, J. K. 1519
Keats, A. S. 3099
Keeler, R. F. 3545, 4364
Keenan, D. M. 2147
Keidel, H. J. W. 2878
Keily, D. 4260
Keiss, R. E. 4767
Keith, R. K. 1180, 4295
Kelekis, L. 327
Keller, H. 3519, 3944, 4629
Kelley, D. C. 2424, 4929
Kellner, H.-M. 1771
Kellock, A. W. 3942
Kelly, D. F. 655, 756
Kelly, F. C. 963
Kelly, W. R. 1519
Kelsey, O. L. 3825
Kelton, W. H. 4129
Kemen, M. J., Jr. 4208
Kemenes, F. 2834
Kemény, A. 1879
Kemp, G. 2416
Kemp, G. A. 2346
Kemp, J. D. 1199
Kempenich-Pinto, O. 4359
Kendall, K. A. 3033
Kendall, S. B. 2567, 2591, 3426
Kendler, J. 3892
Kennedy, G. S. 333
Kennedy, P. C. 2377, 4908
Kennedy, R. C. 164, 2928
Kenney, M. A. 271
Kenny, A. D. 273
Kenworthy, R. 2330
Kenyon, A. J. 321, 2946, 5092-3
Kenzy, S. G. 761, 1708, 2143, 3472, 3878
Keogh, R. G. 3723
Keppie, J. 4496
Kerelos, A. 153
Kerimov, Ch. 511
Kerley, W. C. 4461
Kern, J. 4997
Kerr, K. M. 632
Kerr, J. R. F. 4766
Kerry, J. B. 2915, 4905-6
Kershaw, G. F. 4727
Kershaw, W. E. 2851
Kersjes, A. W. 1728
Kersten, U. 4750
Kerur, V. K. 4819
Kesić, Z. 2063
Kesting, F. 601
Keyes, M. C. 1447
Keyhani, M. 2352, 2799, 4259
Keymer, I. F. 4944
Khachatryan, A. B. 2890
Khadr, O. S. 1254
Khalidi, A. 4278
Khamis, M. Y. 2979
Khan, G. A. 2553
Khan, M. A. 206, 679, 5032
Khan, M. S. 2369

Khan, R. A. 590, 4173
Khanna, N. D. 2711
Khanna, P. N. 2882
Kharalambi, Kh. 130
Kharalambiev, Kh. 1995
Khare, G. P. 4236
Khater, A. R. 3941
Khera, K. S. 827
Khera, S. S. 39, 4513
Khitenkova, L. P. 1973
Khoch, A. A. 27
Khor'kov, I. A. 1990, 4973
Khripunov, E. M. 4108
Khristoforov, L. 3223
Khrushchev, V. G. 994
Khrustalev, A. S. 3509
Khudoshin, V. I. 3432
Khvan, M. V. 1981
Kibble, R. M. 2951
Kickhöfen, B. 2942
Kielwein, G. 3230
Kien Troung Thai 2963
Kiesel, G. K. 3492
Kihara, H. 1804
Kiktenko, V. S. 4122
Kikuchi, T. 148
Killick-Kendrick, R. 1044
Kilminster, A. E. 2250
Kilmore, M. A. 920
Kiltz, H. H. 2451, 2863
Kim, C. S. 1331
Kim, D. N. 2157
Kim, K. S. 4451
Kim, U. H. 2143, 3472
Kimberlin, R. H. 2514, 3784, 5006
Kimes, R. C. 179
Kinch, D. A. 800, 2507
Kincl, F. A. 2672
der Kinderen, P. J. 3523
Kindig, O. 1124
King, A. S. 1358
King, G. J. 5218
King, J. O. L. 2148, 2365
King, S. J. 314
Kingsbury, D. W. 1133
Kinjo, T. 1611, 4636, 4715-6
de Kinkelin, P. 1655
Kinne-Saffran, E. 1146
Kinsella, J. E. 386
Kintner, L. D. 2481, 3895
Kipnis, D. M. 369-70, 3567
Kirby, M. D. 3422
Kirchhoff, H. 1101
Kirchmann, R. J. 1813
Kirillov, L. V. 2355, 4501
Kirk, R. G. 3702
Kirk, R. W. 2631, 3529
Kirkham, W. W. 577
Kirkley, J. 1719
Kirkwood, A. C. 1636, 1645
Kirmse, P. 4591
Kirsch, P. 4817
Kirschmer, H. 2207
Kirschstein, R. L. 4825
Kir'yanov, E. A. 76
Kiryutkin, G. V. 4865
Kishimoto, T. 5170
Kislyakova, Z. I. 4171
Kisza, J. 3668
Kita, J. 2509
Kitagawa, H. 1320
Kitaoka, S. 1982
Kitsenko, A. V. 4154
Kittel, R. 3162
Kittrell, J. 3175
Kitts, W. D. 4737
Kjaersgaard, P. 859, 5138
Klasky, S. 979
Klaus, G. G. B. 3400
Kleihauer, E. 2220
Kleikamp, I. 2482
Klein, F. 984, 4600
Kleisner, I. 406
Klemm, W. 2561, 4518
Klemm, W. R. 367, 1357
Klenina, N. V. 1989
Kleven, S. H. 3070
Klimeš, B. 2422-3, 2599
Klinger, I. 2452
Klingsporn, A. L. 3780
Klöpping, E. 1378
Klopfer, U. 259, 2138, 2452-3, 2645
Kloss, G. 1771
Kludas, K.-H. 83
Kluge, E. B. 681
Klutch, M. J. 4655
Knaggs, G. S. 2257
Knap, J. 4886
Knapp, F. W. 3823
Knapp, S. E. 703
Knappenberger, T. E. 2424
Knight, H. D. 1473, 3643
Knight, P. R. 337
Knisely, B. E. 3825
Knösel, H. 604, 792
Knowlton, F. F. 2649
Knowlton, P. H. 4813
Kobayashi, M. 1581
Kobori, S. 2055
Kobusiewicz, T. 594, 4970
Kocan, R. M. 1066
Koch, J. 496
Koch, S. A. 3170, 5145
Koch, U. 3298
Kocher, C. 224
Kocí, J. 2026-7
Kociba, G. J. 5197
Koda, Y. 2535, 3380
Kodagali, S. B. 4819
Kodama, K. 1113
Kodrnja, E. 2819, 3361, 3766
Köchli, O. 3557
Köhler, G. 1949
Köhler, H. 1846, 4568
Köhler, S. 1164
Kölbl, O. 89, 2040, 4623
König, H. 553, 3347, 3657
Koenig, H. 3110
Königsmann, G. 710, 3843
Körmendy, B. 29
Kösters, J. 1397-8, 2274, 2651
Koestner, A. 177, 1124, 4633
Köylü, A. 1089
Kohler, E. M. 9, 2779, 4069
Kohlert, R. 429
Kohli, R. N. 2716, 3912
Kohls, R. E. 4558
Kohn, A. 4647
Koiranen, L. 4880
Kokles, R. 2114, 3003, 4581
Kokourov, A. P. 28, 1890
van Kol, N. 3678
Kolabskii, N. A. 1974
Kolesnikova, R. I. 2358
Kolesov, A. M. 3025, 3027
Kolesova, A. I. 2376
Kolesova, N. I. 3027
Kolev, M. 20
Kolobolotskii, G. V. 412
Kolochine-Erber, B. 1934
Kolomakin, G. A. 1087, 4497
Koltveit, A. J. 4555
Komarov, N. M. 2682
Komatsu, M. 1940
Komer, E. G. 875, 1372
Komijn, R. E. 3450
Kondracki, M. 4856
Kondrat'ev, V. P. 5071
Kondrat'eva, M. A. 2821
Konermann, H. 4821
Konishi, S. 2055
Kono, M. 2511
Kono, Y. 2013, 2492, 3339, 3803
Konopatkin, A. A. 169, 4625
Konopka, E. A. 2390-1
Konovalov, G. V. 609
Konrád, J. 215, 1931
Konyaev, M. T. 59
Koopman, J. J. 3828
Kopecký, J. 3167
Kopecky, K. E. 522
Kopljar, M. 3276
Koprowski, H. 2035, 2897
Korchagin, A. I. 5071
Korenman, S. G. 352
Korkut, F. 3821
Korn, G. 546, 4622
Korneev, N. A. 404
Kornishina, M. D. 4682
Kornegay, E. T. 2325
Korol, A. G. 4500
Koroleva, V. P. 554
Korondi, A. 2043, 2518
Korostysheva, A. G. 233
Korschgen, L. J. 3580
Korukov, G. 490
Kosovac, A. 820, 1534
Koss, R. F. 4771
Kossakowska, A. 1391
Kosseva, K. 4492
Kostarz, T. 2476
Kostenko, Yu. G. 4712
Kotera, K. 3589
Kotlyarov, V. M. 4108
Kotov, V. T. 3277
Kotova, M. V. 1992
Kottaridis, S. D. 1237-8, 4718
Kouba, V. 235, 3647
Kourkafas, G. 4855
Kouwenhoven, B. 106
Kovács, A. 1859-60
Kovács, A. B. 2132, 2999, 3097, 4773
Kovács, G. 851, 2000
Kovács, J. 2150
Kovács, S. 4434
Koval, L. V. 987
Kovalenko, Ya. R. 308
Koval'skii, V. V. 3030
Kovban, V. Z. 672
Kowalczyk, T. 780
Kowalik-Wasińska, B. 1335
Kowalski, L. M. 469, 4557
Kozhukharova, L. 2077, 4483
Kozlovskii, G. A. 2469
Kpavets, I. K. 1988
Kraai, J. 503

Krabill, L. F. 3484
Krätschmer, H. 4668
Kraintz, L. 3487
Král, F. 4061
Kralj, M. 2937, 3394, 3928, 4234
Krall, R. 4350
Kramer, R. 2810
Kramer, T. 4848
Kraneveld, F. C. 2878
Krasnikov, G. A. 122-3
Krasselt, M. 4245
Kratzer, F. H. 1315, 2236
Kraus, G. E. 2929
Kraus, M. 2501
Krauss, H. 1138
Krauss, S. 518
Krausse, H. 1020
Kravchenko, A. A. 125
Kravchenko, A. T. 1410
Kraybill, H. F. 4150
Kreier, J. P. 2902
Krejčí, J. 3813
Krejčiř, T. 1021
Kreps, J. S. 2948
Krieg, K. 802
Krigman, M. R. 1514
Krinochkin, A. D. 4132
Krishna Rao, N. S. 1678
Krishnan, R. 1091
Krista, L. M. 3533
Kristensen, K. A. 4945
Krivosheina, G. A. 3509
Kříž, H. 2422-3
Križaj, Z. 3361
Kröll, J. 4450
Kroes, R. 1338
Krogsrud, J. 2543
Królak, M. 279, 484
Kronberger, H. 1226
Kroneman, J. 1730
Kronfeld, D. S. 280, 288, 5121
Kronthaler, O. 1300
Krook, L. 1266, 2762
Krotov, A. I. 2110
Krstić, V. 2537
Krüger, A. 792, 2371
Krüsel, H. C. 3136
Kruger, S. P. 3833
Krunajević, T. 2012, 3222
Krusius, F.-E. 3034
Krustev, L. 1649, 5049
Kruyt, W. 2965
Krylova, N. P. 525
Krzywanek, H. 3964
Książek, B. 2774
Kuba, N. 1940
Kubíček, K. 1396
Kubin, G. 2040, 4623
Kubín, M. 2828, 4909
Kubín, V. 974
Kučiukas, V. 3452
Kühnert, M. 3719
Künzel, W. 4127
Kuil, H. 587
Kulasegaram, P. 82, 541
Kuleshova, L. A. 2469
Kulesko, I. I. 168, 2920
Kuleta, Z. 4677
Kulkarni, V. B. 1516
Kumagai, T. 1107, 3357-8, 3364, 4627
Kumar, S. 2493, 2882, 4972
Kumar, V. 3427
Kume, T. 1911
Kunchev, L. 1755
Kunkel, H. O. 4380
Kunst, H. 192
Kunter, E. 46
Kunwar, G. S. 3852
Kunz, Ch. 1096
Kupferschmied, H. 776
Kuprowski, M. 2503
Kuramasu, S. 489
Kurashina, H. 2820
Kurbala, M. Ya. 311
Kurbanova, M. A. 4860
Kurelec, B. 362
Kurilenko, A. N. 2074
Kurmanov, I. A. 1957, 4545, 4941
Kursa, J. 218
Kurschilgen, E.-M. 1146
Kurtz, H. J. 3533-4, 3725, 3931, 4068
Kurtze, H. 118
Kusuhara, S. 148
Kutzer, E. 1176, 2443, 3420
Kuwert, E. 2897
Kuzmanović, M. 2495, 2918
Kuznetsov, M. I. 4683
Kuznetsov, P. P. 1988
Kvitkin, Yu. P. 3074
Kwapien, R. P. 4137
Kyurtov, N. 1978, 3743

Labecka, W. 594
Laben, R. C. 4253
Labutinas, A. V. 4202
Lacey, A. 4044
Lacour, F. 2615-6
Ladan, P. E. 2172
Ladds, P. W. 2837
La Deur, L. 1385
La Du, B. N. 1334
Ladwig, V. D. 1468
Lämmler, G. 1208, 3855
Lafont, J. 69
Lafont, P. 69
Lagerweij, E. 2303
Lai, P. 4354
Laird, H. M. 1701-2, 2611
Laisner, G. A. 5224
Lake, P. E. 1811
Lakshmi Naidu, M. 4881
Lal, H. 576
Lall, J. M. 2833, p. 385
de Lalla, F. 4566
Lalov, Kh. 2139
Lamberg, K. J. 2604
Lambert, F., Jr. 1405
Lambert, G. 1106, 3349
Lamberth, J. L. 1343, 5120
Lambie, G. 788
Lames, H. S. 1313
Lamina, J. 4701
Lamming, G. E. 3602
Lamothe, P. 2676, 4442
Lamprecht, W. O., Jr. 4738, 5127
Lancashire, J. A. 3723
Lancaster, J. L., Jr. 2090
Landerkin, G. B. 407
Landó, E. R. A. 306, 3497
Landon, J. C. 3799
Landy, L. 1896
Lang, B. Z. 219
Lang, G. 614, 3377
Lang, J. 2156
Lang, R. 4194-5
Langlois, A. J. 1240, 3023, 5101
Langmaack, H. 1900
Langslow, D. R. 2705
Lanham, S. M. 101
Lanyon, L. E. 2704
Lapidus, M. 4452
La Placa, M. 1110
Laporte, J. 4574
Lapras, M. 864
Larenaudie, B. 173, 2923
Larkin, H. A. 477
Larsen, A. B. 522
Larsen, C. T. 3070, 4658, 4660
Larsen, H. E. 4890
Larsen, S. A. 3711
Larski, Z. 1082, 2538
LaSalle, B. 3909
Lascelles, A. K. 194, 964, 2075, 2695-6, 3973
Laserna Z., B. 3331
Lasmanis, J. 2332, 4072
Lasserre, J. 1886
Lassman, L. P. 4752
Latham, M. J. 5024
Latshaw, W. K. 3924
Laube, E. 2862, 3086
Lauerman, L. H., Jr. 2504
Lauprecht, E. 312
Laurent, A. 1597, 2911
Laursen, A. C. 1130
Laursen-Jones, A. P. 945, 1304, 2191, 3046
Lautie, R. 38, 1886, 4057, 4417
Laver, W. G. 4987
Lavers D. W. 5080
Lavker, R. 3127
Lavker, R. M. 4420
Lavrova, M. Ya. 4526
Lawrence, J. A. 335, 2570, 5052
Laws, L. 1738, 1766, 3084
Lawson, K. F. 4130
Lawton, J. W. M. 3010
Layton, H. W. 2416
Layton, J. M. 2723
Lazar, E. C. 654
Lazaridis, T. 327
Lazaridis, Th. 3011
Lazarov, E. 1755
Lazarov, 5214
Lazarus, A. 1314
Lazarus, A. E. 1806, 4765
Lazuga, K. 4868
Leach, T. M. 1042, 1044
Leak, L. V. 4800
Lean, I. J. 5076
Leat, W. M. F. 1370
Leathem, W. D. 4957
Leav, I. 1747, 3012
Le Bars, J. 2276, 4029
Lebduška, J. 1825, 3632
Lebeda, K. 3543
Lebedev, A. I. 1567
Lebedev, V. N. 2823
Lebedeva, M. N. 2111, 4289
Lecatsas, G. 1116, 1580, 4601, 4993
Lechevalier, M. P. 90
L'Ecuyer, C. 486, 1937, 3262, 4078
Ledaal, S. 836
Ledyaev, S. 832
Lee, B. I. 2140
Lee, C. S. 2695-6

Lee, D. L. 743, 2439
Lee, G. R. 277
Lee, K. M. 4454
Lee, K. P. 2606, 4308-9
Lee, K. T. 2157
Lee, R. 5147
Lee, R. P. 1159
Lee, S. 1280
Lee, S.-K. 702
Lee, Y. C. 3750
Leech, F. B. 1268
Leeflang, P. 3709, 4537
Leeling, N. C. 3088
Leek, R. G. 3291
Lees, P. 1342, 4774
de Leeuw, A. H. 3633
van Leeuwen, J. M. 4374
Leftheriotis, E. 4637
Le Garrec, Y. 4090
Leggate, J. 2700
Leggatt, A. G. 407
Le Guilloux, M. 471, 1086
von Lehmden-Maslin, A. A. 649, 3790
Lehner, N. D. M. 1751
Leibetseder, J. 3096
Leibholz, J. 3573
Leibovitz, L. 3221, 3293
Leiderman, E. 3268
Leigh, L. C. 934
Lein, D. 2773
Leinata, L. 4263
Leipold, W. H. 1830, 3052, 3059
Leipprand, H. 2470
LeJambre, L. F. 722
Leland, S. E., Jr. 242-3, 728
Le Layec, C. 1115, 2420
Lelijveld, J. L. 1661
Lelutiu, C. 73, 1497, 4528
Lemaire, G. 2691
LeMay, J. C. 322
Leng, R. A. 3902
Lennette, E. H. 4639
Lensing, H. H. 1299
Lenzner, A. 2294
León, A. P. 3655
Leong, D. 1448
Lepeshenkov, V. F. 2293
Lepherd, E. E. 956, 4914
Lépine, P. 4843
Lepissier, H.-E. 152
Lepojev, O. 2566, 4680
Lepori, S. 2976, 3837, 4459
Lepper, A. W. D. 3715, 4882
Lerner, M. P. 4236
Lerner, R. A. 1280
Lernould, J.-M. 3067
Lescure, F. 3563, 4784
Leslie, E. E. 2271
Leslie, R. T. 3847
Lesslie, I. W. 993, 1924, 2381, 3247
Leššo, J. 4642
Letts, G. A. 2757
Leuck, D. B. 3090
Leunen, J. 597, 1104
Levaditi, J.-C. 2354
Levanon, Y. 1144
Levin, E. Y. 787
Levine, S. N. 916
Levy, E. 2719
Levy, H. 3546
Lewandowski, M. 2640
Lewis, G. 1269, 1523, 1754
Lewis, I. J. 684
Lewis, J. E. 860
Lewis, L. 2391
Lewis, P. F. 5133
Leynaud, G. 1655
Li, P. N. 1985
Libke, J. K. G. 2325
Libralato, A. 2025
Lie, H. 390, 2644
Lie, K. J. 693
Liebarmann, H. 2053, 2502
Liesss, B. 3354
Lijinsky, W. 2432
Likar, I. N. 1274, 1735, 3915
Likar, J. J. 1274, 1735, 3915
Likhachev, A. G. 2188
Likhtman, B. A. 168
Lillehoj, E. B. 4149
Lillie, M. G. 633
Lim, S. Y. 454-5, 523, 4346
Lima, A. C. 606
Lin Peck-sun 3007
Lin Tsai-chun 3357-8
Lincoln, R. E. 984, 4600
Lincoln, S. D. 1036
Lindahl, I. L. 1786, 2745, 3158, 4033
Lindberg, P. 1252, 3882
Lindberg, U. H. 675
Lindemann, L. 2008
Lindley, E. P. 1010, 3257
Lindner, H. R. 2701, 3555, 5219
Lindner, K. E. 1524
Lindsay, D. R. 2214
Lindsay, F. E. F. 1388, 2692, 3124, 5210
Lindsey, J. R. 3035
Lindt, S. 4062
Lindvall, S. 770
Lineberger, D. O. 3044
Linhart, H. 237
Ling, G. V. 3012
Link, R. P. 11, 1355, 3198-9
Linklater, K. A. 670
Lino, B. F. 1831
Linscott, D. L. 1322
Linto, A. C. 3945
Liotta, D. 3099
Lipanowicz, J. 2503
Lipicky, R. J. 3919
Lippke, H. 5123, 5125
Lippmann, M. 861, 1314
Liptrap, R. M. 353
Lisk, D. 2082
Lisk, D. J. 1770, 3087, 3552-3
Liska, B. J. 2290
Litjens, J. B. 2234
Little, C. O. 5116
Little, T. W. A. 2813, 4888
Littledike, E. T. 1790
Littlejohn, A. 1798, 3971-2
Littlejohn, A. I. 2627
Littlejohns, I. 4995
Littleton, C. A. 875, 1372
Littman, M. L. 1032
Litvinenko, V. V. 4132
Litvinova, V. P. 4497
Liu, S.-K. 1700, 3460
Liu, T. S. 1864
Livingstone, S. D. 917
Lloyd, L. C. 2405, 4919
Lloyd, M. K. 2430, 3888
Loan, R. W. 3405
Lobão, A. O. 2336
Lobel, B. L. 2719
Lobo, A., C. A. 3310
Locatelli, A. 2964, 4272, 4679
Lodetti, E. 2050, 4180, 4589
Lodha, K. R. 2958
Loeb, W. F. 5197
Loeffler, K. 1291
Löhr, K.-F. 1541, 1970, 3295, 3736
Löliger, H. C. 2185
Löliger, H.-Ch. 3220
Loew, F. M. 1808
Löw, M. 1816
Loftin, H. 4591
Loftsgaard, G. 835
Log Tze-Siung 4721
Loggie, J. M. H. 13
Logginov, S. B. 2058, 4242
van Logten, M. J. 1760
Lojda, L. 2742
Lolin, M. 1442
Lomba, F. 278, 3038, 3493, 3889
Lombard, C. 265, 3188
Lombard, M. 1998
Lomniczi, B. 662
Long, P. L. 743, 761, 1708, 2439, 3289, 3730
Long, S. E. 4037
Longenecker, B. M. 3815, 4664-5
Longwell, B. B. 4797
Loomis, E. C. 673
Loosli, J. K. 1259
Loosmore, R. M. 972, 1523, 3056, 3164, 3918
Loparev, I. V. 236
Lopes, A. C. 334
Lopez, C. 164
López Seco, J. A. 5196
Loppnow, H. 3468
Lorbacher, H. 493, 3230, 4879
Lorenz, F. W. 1834
Lorgue, G. 3953, 4375, 5204
Lorthioir, F. 1373
Lorvik, S. 4422
Losos, G. J. 3149
Lotfy, O. 22, 3250
Lotze, J. C. 3291
Louw, G. N. 3544
Lovemore, D. F. 1043
Lovett, R. L. 877
Low, D. G. 527, 1933, 2142
Lowry, D. M. O. 1874
Lowrey, R. S. 3090
Loyola, R. 3652
Lozano, E. A. 62
Lozeva, T. 524, 4524
Lozovio, N. V. 4089
Lu, Y. S. 4410
Luca, A. 2427-8
Lucas, A. 173, 2923, 3763, 4191
Lucas, H. 4083
Lucas, M. 2529
Lucke, V. M. 4937
Luckhaus, G. 3969
Ludwig, H. 619, 3347, 4214, 4216
Lübke, A. 593
Lübke, H. 1129
Luecke, R. W. 282
Lüders, H. 2901, 3705
Luedke, A. J. 162, 2032, 4613-4
Lüthgen, W. 1093, 4083
Lugina, Zh. A. 943

Luginbühl, H. 805-6
Luginbuhl, R. E. 156, 1237-8, 1590, 2542, 3393, 3879, 4652, 4718-9
Luis, O. H. 3014
Lukačevič, J. 3276
Lukáš, B. 2550
Lukovitch, R. 1181
Lumb, W. V. 846, 3120, 3559
Lumsden, W. H. R. 95, 1047, 1526
Lund, L. J. 1598
Lundgren, D. L. 180, 3372, 5013
Lungu, V. 4274
Lupasco, G. 4286
Lupini, P. M. 171
Luque F., G. 1527
Lur'e, L. S. 994
Luria, S. E. 4841
Luscombe, J. R. 1436
Lussier, G. 2135, 3871
Luthman, J. 291, 339, 778, 4412, 5160
Lutz, A. 3232
Lutz, E. E. 2913
L'vova, G. F. 1925
Lychko, N. D. 4289
Lyhs, L. 430, 1350
Lyne, A. G. 398
Lyngset, O. 1382, 1774, 2739
Lyon, D. A. 827
Lyons, E. T. 2586, 3823, 4685
Lyons, M. M. 2064
Lýsek, H. 1201
Lyttleton, J. W. 3041
Lyubimov, E. I. 865

Maas, H. J. L. 2145
Maass, G. 1616
Macadam, I. 623
McAnulty, E. G. 3299
McArn, G. E. 270
McArthur, J. M. 4733
McBeth, C. A., Jr. 5156-7
McCabe, W. R. 202
McCance, C.McB. 1273
McCance, R. A. 764
McCarthy, K. 1130
McCarty, R. T. 5156-7
McCaughey, W. J. 3636
McCaw, A. W. 2595
McChesney, E. W. 4771
Macchioni, G. 707, 2590
McClain, P. E. 408
MacClancy, B. N. 1921
McClary, C. F. 1227
McClelland, T. G. 3636
McCleskey, C. S. 2326
McCollum, W. H. 2009
McConnell, D. J. 5234
McConnell, J. D. 223
McConnell, S. 610
McCosker, P. J. 1327, 3150
McCoy, E. 1
McCracken, J. A. 2737
McCracken, J. M. 2034
McCrady, J. D. 2179
McCrea, C. T. 1756
McCrea, M. R. 160
McCristell, T. 1172
McCulloch, B. 2450, 5039
McCulloch, R. N. 684
McCullough, N. B. 1470
McCully, R. M. 3833
McCune, E. L. 479, 817, 1303, 4866
McCusker, H. B. 2080, 3812
McDaniel, B. T. 416
McDaniel, H. A. 3780
McDiarmid, A. 31, 4474
MacDonald, D. W. 4756
McDonald, I. 2725
McDonald, I. R. 977
McDonald, J. S. 377, 499
Macdonald, J. W. 3078, 4862
McDonald, T. J. 1897
McDonald, T. P. 4432
MacDougall, D. F. 2943
McDougall, J. S. 190
McDowell, G. H. 2695-6
McDowell, R. E. 416
Macek, K. 3167
McEntee, K. 2773, 3149, 4147, 4482
McErlean, B. A. 2338
McEwan, E. H. 4783
MacFadden, D. L. 1830
McFarland, L. Z. 1389
Macfarlane, I. M. 152
McFarlane, J. 365
Macfarlane, W. V. 3102
McFee, A. F. 4796
McFeely, R. A. 2023
McFerran, J. B. 2034, 5018
McGee-Russell, S. M. 3191
McGibbon, W. H. 2444
McGill, L. D. 4612
McGinnis, J. 4730
McGrath, J. 4342
McGrath, J. M. 4857
Machin, A. F. 2659
Machlin, L. 3567
Machlin, L. J. 369-70
Maciak, T. 4626
McIlwain, P. 4409
McIntosh, K. 5022
MacIntyre, G. C. 2353
Mack, J. 2650
Mackay, J. M. K. 165, 2607
McKay, K. A. 3246
Mackay-Scollay, E. M. 2785
MacKellar, J. C. 2855
McKelvie, D. H. 1815
Mackenzie, A. 1118
MacKenzie, C. P. 2647
Mackenzie, D. D. S. 194, 2075
Mackenzie, P. K. I. 2437, 4948
McKercher, D. G. 4136, 4218, 4816
McKercher, P. D. 3754
McKibben, J. 4427
McKibben, J. S. 883, 4011
Mackie, W. S. 2242
McKinistry, D. M. 3051
McKinley, W. P. 93
McKinney, R. W. 4989
Mackowiak, C. 1078, 1421, 4194-5
McLachlan, I. 2308
McLaren, D. J. 573, 4954
McLaughlin, H. J. 3959
McLaughlin, J. E. 344
Maclean, C. W. 797, 4360
Maclean, J. 1647
MacLean, J. M. 696, 1160
McLelland, J. 1358
Macleod, G. K. 3173
McLoughlin, D. K. 575, 1533, 3290, 4551, 4959
McMahon, J. P. 2086
McManus, E. C. 3288
McManus, K. P. 178
McManus, W. R. 2147
McMartin, D. A. 1623
McMeniman, N. P. 3159
MacMillan, W. G. 4884
MacNair, A. M. 5234
Macnamara, F. N. 1177-8
McNaughton, C. H. 407
McNay, J. L. 5170
McNeillage, G. J. C. 1047
MacPherson, A. 3934
McQueen, J. L. 2006
McRae, B. H. 5140
Macrae, W. D. 1268
McSherry, B. J. 3612, 4001, 5121
McTaggart, H. S. 4004
MacVean, D. W. 4204
McVicar, J. W. 2459
Maczkó, B. 3922
Madej, E. 217
Madoyan, O. A. 4384
Madrov, C. 1858
Madsen, J. A. 494
Madsen, P. S. 2752
Maess, J. 4988
de Maeyer, E. 4667
de Maeyer-Guignard, J. 4667
Maffeo, G. 2684
Maffezzoli, G. 4104
Magat, A. 207, 497
Magels, H. 3956
Maghami, G. 114
Magistri, C. 3832
Maglione, A. 3929
Maglione, E. 3681
Magnuson, M. G. 5013
Magnusson, L. E. 3092
Maguire, H. G. 3664
Mahadeven, V. 3551
Mahaffey, L. W. 413
Mahlandt, B. G. 984
Mahnel, H. 147, 1606
Maillot, L. 3281
Mailloux, M. 2398
Maire, C. 3927
Majeed, M. A. 77, 3130
Majewska, H. 2934-5
Major, G. W. 2585
Makarov, I. I. 4094
Makarova, G. A. 2464
Makhno, P. M. 2074
Maki, L. R. 1464
Makowski, E. L. 2690
Malczewski, A. 3464
Małecki, J. 1764
Malhotra, M. N. 1046
Malik, B. S. 63, 1079, 1426, 1505, 1570, 3385
Malik, G. 1140
Malík, Z. 2340
Malinovskaya, L. S. 2849
Malkin, K. L. 1895
Mallick, B. B. 3382
Malmquist, W. A. 3006
Malone, J. C. 2655
von Maltitz, L. 4335
Malveaux, E. 5170
Malviya, H. C. 1186
Malyavin, A. G. 4861
Mammerickx, M. 597, 1214, 3868
Man, C. 1437
Manasiev, S. 16

Manchee, R. J. 2836
Mancini, L. O. 3391, 3469
Mandel, E. 4359
Mandel, M. 4129
Mandelli, G. 555, 2939, 4203, 4246
Mandelli, G. C. 3807-8
Mangalraj, D. 3577
Mangiafico, J. A. 2490
Manjrekar, S. L. 1591
Manley, F. H. 1465
Mann, H. D. 843
Mann, J. A. 1067
Mann, L. 1794
Mann, P. 5081
Mann, P. E. G. 3100
Mann, S. 3126, 4519
Mann, T. 3151
Manning, P. J. 1751
Mannini Palenzona, A. 1110
Manns, E. 3980
Mănoiu, I. 1601
Manolescu, N. 1695
Manrique, L., G. 2397
Mansfield, M. E. 159
Mansmann, J. A. 4740
Mansmann, R. A. 4740
Manston, R. 3893
Mantle, P. G. 2846
Manuel, M. F. 4569
Manunta, G. 2629
Manykyan, M. A. 4384
Mapes, C. J. 2589
Marasas, W. F. 563
Marcato, P. S. 1257, 2831, 4271
March, B. E. 5161
Marcks, C. 4370
Marconcini, A. 2590
Mardones Sevilla, L. 4498
Marduel, C. 3937
Maré, I. J. 1768
Marek, K. 2339
Margetis, P. M. 913
Marin-Aponte, C. 2354
Marinescu, I. 595
Marini, A. 2687-8
Marinov, U. 5220
Marion, W. W. 4356
Markiewicz, K. 1192, 4677
Markovits, P. 4978
Markulin, M. 2932
Markuse, I. 5
Marlow, C. H. B. 2442
Marongiu, A. 2629
Maronpot, R. R. 1753
Marquardsen, A. 1146
Marques, D. 2001
Marquis, G. 159
Marrable, A. W. 2260, 4429
Marraghini, M. 1065
Marranghini, M. 932
Marrett, L. E. 330
Marriott, M. E. 1026, 4610
Marsboom, R. 739
Marsh, C. L. 3917
Marsh, J. C. 198, 4475
Marsh, R. F. 3376
Marshak, R. R. 750
Marshall, A. E. 1384
Marshall, C. E. 2285
Marshall, J. D., Jr. 4087
Marshall, R. B. 4446
Marshall, R. T. 44
Marta, M. 4578
Marth, E. H. 3203
Martin, B. 795
Martin, C. E. 315
Martin, C. L. 4049-50
Martin, D. P. 4461
Martin, J. 1020, 4747
Martin, R. J. 4198
Martin, W. B. 1105
Martin, Y. G. 1462, 4736
Martinez, A. R. 731
Martinez Fernández, A. 4488
Martinson, R. 4328
Martma, O. V. 2295
Martone, F. 3940, 4199
Marucci, A. A. 3783
Marušić, Ž. 3394
Marusich, W. L. 4560
Marutyan, E. M. 1975
Marwik, G. 1145
Maržan, B. 380-2, 3569, 3880, 3928
Masiga, W. N. 79, 1499, 4917-8
Maslova, T. N. 4109
Mason, M. M. 2201
Mason, R. W. 1917
Masoud, F. 472
Masri, M. S. 2431
Masseyeff, R. 2854
Massoud, J. 2973
Mastan, B. 3341
Mastroyanni-Korkolopoulou, M. 4855
Masu, S. 2749
Masurel, N. 146
Mataney, C. F. 941
Máté, Z. 3791
Mateev, M. 1467
Matějovska, V. 4099
Mates, N. 2216
Mateus V., G. 1153
Matheka, H. D. 3752
Mather, F. B. 1389
Mathew, T. 1591
Mathew, Z. 1591
Mathis, W. 674
Mathur, R. P. 4534
Mathur, R. S. 5175-6
Mathur, T. N. 3656
Matis, J. 136
Matitch, G. 4903-4
Matoff, K. 2995
Matoušek, Z. 2361
Matrone, G. 276
Matschullat, G. 3540, 4759
Matson, B. 4565
Matson, B. A. 3744
Matsubara, T. 1113
Matsumoto, K. 5009
Matsumoto, T. 2204
Matsunuma, N. 2820
Matsuoka, T. 4956
Matsushima, J. K. 4688
Matsuura, M. 3539, 4392
Matsuyama, T. 1581
Mattei, X. 2854
Matthaeus, W. 4622, 4824
Matthes, S. 2185, 3220
Matthews, P. R. J. 2379
Matthias, D. 66, 3238
Matthysse, J. G. 2082, 3417
Mattner, P. E. 3160
Mattson, A. M. 5174
Matuka, O. 549
Matumoto, M. 1107-9, 1111-2, 1114, 4239
Matusevičius, A. 3453
Matušková, E. 2828, 4909
Matzke, P. 4696
Maul, W. 3957
Maupas, P. 3195
Maurer, P. H. 4254
Maurice, Y. 1103, 1589, 1943, 2794, 2916, 4996
Maurya, S. N. 2255, 3155
Mawdesley-Thomas, L. E. 1289, 5228
Maxson, D. W. 781
Maxwell, C. V. 780
May, B. D. 3194
May, I. 884, 2660, 2686, 3928, 4525
May, K. R. 3139-40
Mayberry, W. E. 2620
Mayer, G. P. 280
Mayer, J. 3967
May-Levin, F. 2615
Mayo, G. M. E. 5110
Mayr, A. 641, 1072, 1606
Mayr, E. 3627
Mays, A., Jr. 1808
Mazija, H. 2937, 3394
Mazlum, Z. 1642, 4961
Mazzetti, R. 1296, 2931
Mazzonelli, J. 2389
Mbasha, E. M. S. 5039
Meads, E. B. 4885
Mears, D. C. 5205
Mebus, C. A. 3917
Medearis, D. N., Jr. 460
Medenwald, H. 3957
Medernach, R. W. 1772
Medhurst, P. 4530
Medway, W. 805-6, 5014
Medzevicius, A. 3452
Meekins, W. E. 488, 4506
Meese, M. 58
Mehlitz, D. 584, 1542, 2449, 4565
Mehrotra, P. N. 2240, 2830
Mehta, M. L. 3252, 4512
Meikle, V. M. H. 2512
Meinershagen, W. A. 88, 3629
Meissner, C. 4127
Meknić, S. 3394
Melani, F. 872
Melby, E. C., Jr. 1552
Meldal-Johnsen, C. M. 1765
Meldrum, G. K. 223, 5057
Meléndez, L. V. 183, 4231
Mellanby, J. 992
de Mello, D. 1930
Melnick, J. L. 3307, 4842
Melton, M. L. 4165
Melukyan, K. A. 1972
de Menaldo, L. R. A. F. 952
Menascé, I. 1578
Mendes, M. F. M. 1182, 1194-5
Mendieta, T. P. 1466
Menear, H. C. 715
Mengato, W. 2202
Menge, A. C. 3148
Mengeling, W. L. 3355-6
Menissier, F. 1401
di Menna, M. E. 3721
Menschel, E. 3448
Menshikova, Z. N. 3679
Menšík, J. 2026-7, 2510
Mentz, I. 4028

Menzies, D. W. 1268
Merck, C.-C. 4604
Mered, B. 4587
Mereminskii, A. I. 2102, 2105
Meriç, I. 3821
Merigan, T. C. 667
Merinov, S. P. 28, 1890
Merkal, R. S. 522
Merkel, R. A. 408
Merkt, H. 1399
Mermerski, G. 1995
Meroz, M. 2614
Merrill, W. G. 1259
Merriman, M. 486
Merriman, M. J. G. S. 3402
Merritt, A. M. 2023, 2168
Merritt, T. L. 3446
Merry, D. L., Jr. 139
van der Merwe, J. L. de B. 4335
Méry, A.-M. 3013
Merz, G. S. 26
Meschia, G. 2690
Meshcheryakov, A. Ya. 2796
Mesipuu, I. 388
Messervy, A. 3031
Messow, C. 2760
Mészáros, I. 2167
Mészáros, J. 133, 1879
Metcalf, H. E. 2032
Metcalfe, J. 2220
van Meter, R. 2949
Mette, D. 5206
Metzger, J.-J. 2078
Meurs, H. 3107
Meuwissen, H. J. 3404, 3407, 4261
Meves, M. 1143
Meyer, D. K. 1408
Meyer, G. B. 1411
Meyer, H. 768, 789-90, 4060
Meyer, K. F. 2417, 3272, 4139
Meyer, R. C. 1593, 4007
Meyer, R. M. 1709
Mia, A. S. 1271, 2499
Miale, T. D. 1028
Michael, S. A. 1549
Michaelson, S. M. 2245
Michailov, L. 2517
Michel, C. 1845, 5206
Michel, G. 450
Michel, J. F. 3842, 5063-4
Michna, S. W. 2394-5
Miclăuş, I. 3516, 3659
Middleton, C. C. 1697
Mielke, H. 434
van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. 106, 458
Mieth, K. 1418, 4668
Mifuchi, I. 1006
Migaki, G. 1744
Mihăiţă, S. 1602
Mihajlović, B. 2495, 2918
Mijatoviç, I. 680, 730, 2556
Mikhal'skii, G. A. 658
Mikkelsen, T. 785
Miková, M. 1354
Mikovitch, Z. 2870
Miladin, P. 2367
Milaković-Novak, L. 3361
Milanov, M. 1870
Milart, Z. 2640, 4426
Millard, B. J. 2439, 3289
Millemann, R. E. 703
Miller, A. 2953
Miller, B. S. 270
Miller, D. L. 4372
Miller, E. R. 282
Miller, J. 5090
Miller, J. K. 4021
Miller, K. 754
Miller, L. T. 2068
Miller, N. L. 4567
Miller, O. C. 2740
Miller, W. J. 1462, 4736
Miller, W. V. 3421
Mills, G. L. 615
Mills, J. H. L. 156, 1590
Mills, S. C. 1783
Millson, G. C. 2514
Miltimore, J. E. 4733
Mimioğlu, M. 208, 2954, 3822
Minaire, Y. 4828
Minamimoto, S. 3265
Mînăscurtă, C. 2971
Minck, K. 105
Miner, M. L. 4952-3
Mingay, J. 2736
Miniats, O. P. 1857, 3075, 4826, 5077
Mirchamsy, H. 1836
Mirea, D. 3870
Mirocha, C. J. 556, 3725-6
Mirouze, P. 4019
Mirzabekov, D. A. 4164
Mirzayans, A. 3857
Misdorp, W. 748, 2136
Mishchanin, V. A. 2920
Mishra, B. 3898
Mishra, B. D. 5122
Mišić, B. 1743
Mislivec, P. 1525
Misra, D. S. 50
Misra, R. P. 985
Misra, S. C. 1189
Misra, V. C. 4186
Mistretta, A. P. 4224, 5008
Mitchell, B. 3971
Mitchell, C. A. 2487, 4251
Mitchell, D. 1427, 3773
Mitchell, G. E., Jr. 5116
Mitchell, K. G. 1523
Mitev, G. 3314, 4182
Mitin, V. 380, 382, 405, 3569
Mitomo, Y. 1626
Mitrofanov, V. M. 752
Mitroiu, P. 1517
Mitrovic, M. 4559-60
Mitruka, B. M. 620
Mitscherlich, E. 496
Mitsuoka, T. 4479, 4515
Mitton, A. 4067
Miura, S. 1732
Miyata, A. 4168
Miyata, H. 1321
Mladenov, M. 1866
Mladenović, Z. 222
Mnatsakanyan, A. G. 1884
Moberg, R. 5195
Mochizuki, K. 4799
Mochmann, H. 5, 2775
Mochrie, R. D. 2699
Mocsári, E. 4169
Mocsáry, E. 2000
Moder, F. L. 4456
Modjtabai, A. 2903
Möhlmann, H. 58, 2011, 3005
Møller, T. 814, 3508
Moga-Mînzat, R. 1031
Mogi, K. 2079, 4257
Mohamed, Y. S. 1024, 1306, 3386, 4505
Mohan, K. 476
Mohanty, G. C. 3392, 3806
Mohanty, S. B. 633
Moine, G. 5078
Moir, R. J. 435
Moiseenko, K. G. 2572
Mojica, N. L. 2435
Mol, H. 3549
Moldovan, A. 4331
Moldovan, G. 1601, 1694-5
Molello, J. A. 2024
Moll, T. 760
Molony, V. 1358
Monaco, M. 5230
Monet, P. 67
Monreal, G. 1141
Monsbourgh, M. J. 2323, 4480, 4849
Monteverde, J. J. 1438, 3208
Montgomery, M. A. 1752
Monti, F. 304
Monti, G. 4224, 5008
Montroni, L. 1257
Moo, D. 4080
Moodie, E. W. 1711
Moon, H. W. 1432, 2777
de Moor, A. 847-8, 1840
de Moor, C. E. 1481
Moor, R. M. 2738
Moore, J. A. 481
Moore, R. B. 9
Moore, R. W. 4924
Moore, W. 2393
Moore, W. B. 989
Moore, W. E. 5185
Moore, W. E. C. 1305
Moorhead, P. D. 1306, 3386, 4505
Moorhouse, D. E. 249
Moorhouse, E. C. 4853
Moossy, J. 1028
Mora, A. 1257
Morahan, R. J. 1005
Moraillon, A. 622
Moraillon, R. 622
Morales G., G. 1019
Moran, N. 1438
Morange, R. 483
Morar, R. 4331
Morchid, M. 2479
Morehouse, L. G. 2481, 3637
Moreira-Jacob, M. 1454
Moreland, A. F. 1495
Moreno, G. 1856, 1948, 2363
Moretti, O. F. 4772
Morettini, B. 2497
Morgan, D. G. 4937
Morgan, D. O. 3754
Morgan, W. J. B. 31, 4088
Mori, T. 1320, 2079, 4257
Moriconi, A. 4422
Morii, T. 1982
Morimoto, H. 4323
Morimoto, T. 2925
Morini, M. T. 191
Moris-Varga, A. 3953
Morita, M. 2798, 2898
Morita, T. 2202
Moritz, W. 4701
Mornet, P. 1419, 4058

Moro, S., M. 4839
Morowitz, H. J. 3702
Morphy, M. 4676
Morris, J. A. 2403
Morris, K. M. L. 1719
Morris, N. 2571
Morris, R. S. 5232
Morrissette, M. C. 2289
Morrow, A. W. 3311, 3759
Morrow, D. A. 229, 901, 4326
Morse, G. E. 378
Morse, P. M. 407
Morseth, D. J. 3457
Morsy, T. A. 1549
Morter, R. L. 2944, 3690
Mortimer, M. F. 1358
Mortimer, P. H. 565, 919, 2694, 3724, 3980
Morton, D. B. 4447
Mós, E. N. 1856, 1948, 2363
Moscovici, C. 267
Moseley, B. L. 2481
Mosher, A. H. 8, 1013
Mosher, M. 3105
Moskowitz, M. 4117
Mosley, J. W. 1615
Mostafa, I. E. 1034
Mota, I. 2991
Motomura, I. 4168
Motz, R. 3720, 4538
Mouchet, J. 4229
Moulton, J. 170
Moulton, J. E. 534, 1522, 2044
Mount, L. E. 2768, 4397
de Moura, M. F. 4455
Moursy, A. W. 3651
Moustafa, I. H. 3838, 3981
Moustafa, M. S. el din M. 396, 2253-4
Movsesijan, M. 222, 697, 2565
Movsum-Zade, A. K. 4164
Mowat, G. N. 2880
Moxham, J. W. 3073
Moya, V. 1661
Mozgovoi, A. A. 2994
Mráz, O. 962, 2361-2, 3658
Mrena, E. 661
Mrzel, I. 3907
Muchkin, N. I. 3029
Mudrov, Kh. 6
Müller, A. 4790
Mueller, F. O. 4051
Müller, G. 47
Müller, H. 4645
Müller, J. 1616, 3321
Müller, S. B. K. 1999
Müller, W. 1397-8, 2274, 2735
Muenster, O. A. 478
Münster, W. 2248
Muftić, R. I. 1635
Mugera, G. M. 1063, 1692, 1962, 2610, 3872, 4306, 5162
Muggleton, D. F. 2675
Mughetti, L. 1513, 3866
Muir, L. A. 295
Mukhamedshin, R. A. 5168
Mukkur, T. K. S. 2793
Mulay, S. 351, 5175
Muley, A. R. 3252
Mulhearn, C. J. 5110
Mullee, M. T. 1154
Muller, G. H. 1745
Muller, G. L. 1188
Muller, H. D. 4349
Muller, R. H. 167
Mulligan, W. 696, 1160, 1647, 2943
Mullink, J. W. M. A. 3239, 4008
Mulyar, M. A. 125, 1988
Munday, B. L. 1767, 1917
Mundy, A. E. 890
Munn, R. J. 1128, 1225, 3017, 4312, 5208
Munn, S. 1815
Munnell, J. F. 1288
Muñoz, M. F. 4192-3
Munro, A. L. S. 4757
Munteanu, M. 2216
Muntiu, N. 595, 1561, 4572
Munz, E. 4619
Muraleedharan, K. 1171
Murase, N. 1911
Murashkin, V. I. 2469
Murata, Y. 1206
Murayama, J. 3265
Murdoch, R. N. 870
Murgu, I. 3516, 3659
Murphy, D. A. 3580
Murphy, E. C. 1519
Murphy, F. A. 2893
Murphy, J. C. 4124
Murphy, R. T. 5174
Murray, M. 736, 807, 2121, 2131, 4012
Murray, M. D. 5029
Murray, R. G. E. 4892
Murray, R. M. 4034
Murthy, B. S. K. 2321
Mury, J. 4022
Musgrave, E. E. 4694
Mussgay, M. 546, 3752, 3779, 4988
Mustafa, A. A. 3258
Mustafayeva, N. I. 4123
Mustaffa-Babjee, A. 1212, p. 681
Muth, O. H. 3904
Muzzetto, P. 2976, 3837, 4459
Myagkov, A. S. 4708
Myalo, I. I. 1639
Myers, K. 2147
Myers, R. M. 4205
Myers, W. L. 2908
Mylrea, P. J. 4847, 5065

Naaktgeboren, C. 3566
Nabholz, A. 3687
Nabokov, M. D. 168
Nachtomi, E. 4359
Nadas, Ü. G. 958
Nadim, M. A. 3981
Nafstad, H. J. 3119, 3894
Nafstad, I. 3119, 3894
Nagano, R. 2079, 4257
Nagarajan, V. V. 4765
Nagel, S. 3174
Naghshineh, R. 1553
Nagode, L. A. 3988
Nagpal, M. 3512
Nagy, B. 1859-60
Nagy, G. 29, 540
Nagy, L. K. 1887
Naidenov, N. 1759
Naik, S. N. 3873
Nair, M. K. 2646
Nair, S. G. 1371, 1376, 4002
Nain, M. E. 3725, 5108
Nakabayashi, T. 4168
Nakajima, H. 1584, 2909, 3359, 3771
Nakamatsu, M. 2798, 2898
Nakamura, R. M. 4201
Nakamura, T. 1581, 3410
Nakano, M. 4494
Nakao, K. 1626
Nalbandov, A. V. 4400-1
Nam, S. C. 2157
Nambiar, K. T. K. 3577
Namioka, S. 1446
Nangia, O. P. 3118
Nani, S. 4105
Nansen, P. 2100-1
Napthine, P. 1090
Narain, B. 2584
Narayan, K. G. 1852, 4489
Narayan, O. 614, 3377
Narayan, S. 4043
Narayanaswamy, M. 1956
Nardelli, L. 2050, 3807-8, 4180, 4203
Nardon, P. 933
Nashat, F. S. 3572
Nassar, M. I. 143
Natarajan, C. 2808, 3234
Natarajan, M. 60
Naude, R. T. 3138
Naumov, V. A. 3509
Navarathnam, S. 4967
Năvligu, D. 4528
Nay, T. 1809
Nazerian, K. 2067, 3021
Nazionali, C. 4218
Nderito, P. 3872, 5162
Neal, F. C. 243, 728
Nedić, V. 2063
Nedyalkov, S. 131
Needham, A. J. E. 335
Needham, D. J. 2981
Ne'eman, L. 1893, 2356
Neethling, L. P. 389, 1249, 1311, 4000, 5200
Neftyanova, E. 20
Negi, B. S. 2882
Negi, S. K. 1579, 2003
Negruţiu, T. 1694, 4310, 4707
Negulescu, M. 3994
Neher, G. M. 1915
Neil, H. G. 2288
Neill, D. 3901
Nel, E. E. 1951
Nel, J. W. 435
Nelson, A. W. 846, 3120, 3559
Nelson, C. B. 3421
Nelson, D. L. 1154
Nelson, F. C. 4885
Nelson, G. H. 556, 3725-6
Nelson, G. S. 2972
Nelson, L. W. 1744
Nelson, R. 2034
Nelson, T. E. 3985
Nelson, T. S. 1723
Němec, Z. 1354
Němeček, L. 4786
Nemţeanu, S. 1517, 3082
Nepoklonov, A. A. 688-9, 5043
Nepoklonova, M. I. 688-9, 2089
Nerito, P. 1692
Nes, N. 835
Nešić, P. 3047
Ness, R. D. 522
Nesterov, V. 3287

Neuman, M. 92
Neumann, F. 259, 2138, 2453, 2645
Neumann-Schönwetter, B. 1145
Neumark, H. 1258
Neurand, K. 4423
Nevalainen, T. J. 5107
Neves da Rocha, F. 4141
Nevjestic, A. 545
Newberne, P. M. 1245, 4332
Newbold, M. W. 5058
Newbould, F. H. S. 968-9, 1903
Newman, A. J. 2855, 4339
Newman, D. M. R. 1802
Newman, J. A. 3070, 5222
Newton, J. E. 3157
Newton, L. G. 2491
Nezel, K. 2268
Nguyen-Thanh-Cac 2349
Niak, A. 570, 1553
Nichelmann, M. 430, 1350, 4781
Nicheporuk, V. S. 2464
Nichols, R. E. 2156
Nickson, E. W. 5076
Nicolas, J. A. 483
Nicolau, A. 884, 2686, 3968
Nicolesco, M. 2399
Nicolescu, A. 4528
Nicolet, J. 553, 3657
Nicoletti, P. 25, 4201
Niec, R. 1181
Niece, R. L. 385
van Niekerk, C. H. 379, 5190
Nielsen, E. H. 394, 882
Nielsen, N. C. 4895
Nielsen, N. O. 2777
Nielsen, S. P. 3116
Nielsen, S. W. 1590, 1746, 1919, 1945-6, 3747, 4473, 5092-3
Niemeyer, K. H. 357
Niilo, L. 65, 4907
Nikanorov, B. A. 4121
Nikiforov, L. I. 552, 2425, 4541
Nikiforov, N. I. 2358
Nikitin, E. E. 125, 1988
Nikolaev, E. S. 990
Nikolaeva, G. I. 987
Nikolić, B. 820, 1534
Nikolić, P. 1740
Nikov, S. 4742
Nilakantan, P. R. 50, 2793, 2808, 3237, 3381, 5017
Nilsson, A. 2763
Nilsson, M. R. 605, 1999
Nilsson, N.-G. 821, 3222
Nilsson, O. 724
Nilsson, P. O. 1364, 3222
Nineham, A. W. 2316
Ning, J. M. J. 4356
Ning, S. M. 4356
Nirmalan, G. 1371, 4002
Nishi, T. 4716
Nishida, S. 4799
Nishimura, Y. 1619
Nishiyama, R. H. 1290
Nishiyama, S. 1521
Niţescu, T. 3346
Nitzschke, E. 1089
Nobel, T. A. 259, 2138, 2453, 2645
Nobile, S. R. V. 2153
Nobili, G. 1061
Nobuto, K. 2519
Nockels, C. F. 3494
Noda, H. 4168
Noddle, B. M. 1952
Noguchi, T. 1320-1
van Noorle Jansen, L. M. 503, 3638
Norcross, N. 2509
Norcross, N. L. 620, 3233, 4753
Nord, N. 3674
Nordbring, F. 2970
Nordstoga, K. 786, 799
Nordström, G. 3882
Norkowski, S. 392
Normand, I. C. S. 4396
Noronha, F. 4454
Norris, H. J. 4717, 5088
Norrish, J. G. 1285, 3075
North, W. G. 868
Northumberland, Duke of 4174
Norton, C. C. 574, 1538, 1969
Norval, J. 4923
Nouvel, J. 1344
Novak, D. D. 3277
Novilla, M. N. 1685
Novitskaya, S. A. 212
Novotný, E. 1425
Nowak, J. 1742, 4811
Noyan, A. 4463
Nozaki, C. 4770
Numakunai, S. 1732
Numans, S. R. 2303
Nunes, J. 2001
Núñez, J. L. 3826
Nurmio, P. 3032
Nurmukhamedov, Kh. N. 2106
Nussenzweig, R. 666
Nuvole, A. 5081
Nuvole, P. 2629
Nyberg, J.-A. 1364, 1816
Nyiredy, I. 3245
Nylan, J. F. 376

Oakley, C. L. 513
Obara, H. 2535
Obel, A.-L. 1283, 2761
Obiger, G. 3673
Oboladze, D. B. 1942
O'Boyle, J. M. 1922
Obraztsov, V. P. 1902
Obreshkov, K. 2069
O'Brien, H. V. 4932
O'Brien, J. J. 313, 2158, 3495, p. 75
O'Callaghan, D. J. 621, 1092, 1588
Ocklitz, H. W. 5, 2775
O'Connor, H. 4853
O'Dell, B. L. 1246
O'Dell, R. G. 3069, 4379
Odening, K. 4672
Odland, L. T. 2245
Oehler, D. D. 843
Oehlert, W. 1616
Oehme, F. W. 437
Ørskov, E. R. 4391
Ørskov, F. 3197
Ørskov, I. 3197
Özsoy, A. 2408
O'Flaherty, T. 376
Ogami, E. 4478
Ogasa, A. 4038
Ogata, M. 2055
Ogorodnikova, T. N. 1894
O'Grady, J. F. 1251
O'Grady, M. F. 4853
Ogrinz, E. 4560
Ogryzkov, S. E. 829, 2464, 4571, 5227
Ogurtsov, A. F. 4544
Ohanesian, N. 3959
O'Hara, P. J. 828, 4355
Ohder, H. 1598
Ohi, S. 2225
Ohshima, K. 1732
Okada, J. 4345
Okaniwa, A. 2048, 3363
Okay, G. 1987
Okazaki, K. 2505
O'Kelly, J. C. 1801
Okonowski, Z. 2614
Okoshi, S. 1203, 1206
Okumura, J.-I. 3979
Olarian, E. 2327-9
Old, L. J. 3018
Oldfield, J. E. 2199, 3904
Olechnowitz, A.-F. 2887
Olesiuk, O. M. 3210
Olinesco, E. 2399
Olinici, N. 4491
d'Oliveira de Podestá, J. C. 5196
Oliver, F. 3926
Olsen, J. D. 3562
Olson, C. 751, 835, 2606, 3002, 4308-9, 4706, 5090
Olson, L. D. 479, 817, 3637, 4866
Olsen, N. O. 3264
Olszewski, A. 2359
Olujić, M. I. 2322
O'Malley, B. W. 352
Omar, A. R. 523, 4172, 4346
Omar-Ahmad, U. 1264
Omori, S. 4323
Omori, T. 1107-9, 1111-2, 1114, 2505, 3351, 4606
Omtvedt, I. T. 812
Omuro, M. 1908
Omurtag, A. C. 988
Onar, B. 1090
Onar, E. 1166
Onea, O. 3515
O'Neill, D. K. 1634
O'Neill, P. A. 3787
O'Neill, P. A. F. 1924
Oneţ, E. 3916, 4518
Onica, P. 1031
O'Niell, T. J. 3134
Ono, T. 1583
Oostendorp, D. 226
Opliger, P. 3127
Oplištil, M. 2232
Oral, M. 1987
Ordas, A. 150
O'Reilly, K. J. 2927, 3374
O'Reilly, L. M. 1921
O'Reilly, P. F. 3670
Orellana, V. M. 4962
Oremus, D. 2432
Orentreich, N. 2226
Orfei, Z. 171
Orimo, H. 368
Orlandella, V. 473
Orlandini, I. 4024
Orlov, E. S. 1883
Ormiston, E. E. 3033
O'Rourke, F. J. 4700
Orr, D. A. 1904
Orth, K. 770
Ortmayer, H. E. 2842
Osato, T. 3375

Osbaldiston, G. W. 4399
Osborn, M. G. 5156
Osborne, A. D. 477, 3778
Osborne, C. A. 915, 2142, 2180, 3015
Osburn, B. I. 2806, 4096
Ose, E. E. 478
Osebold, J. W. 56, 1912
O'Shea, J. 911
Oshiro, L. S. 4639
Oskoui, M. 4457
Osman, A. 153
Osman, F. 153
Ostashevskii, A. G. 1902
Osterhoff, D. R. 389, 4000, 5166, 5200
Ostler, H. B. 4139
Ostrovskaya, N. N. 1455
Osweiler, G. D. 4366, 5229
Otaki, K. 3265
Oteng, A. K. 5237
Otomo, Y. 4390
Otsuki, K. 1483
Ott, W. 1346, 3040
Ott, W. H. 3095
Ottander, G. 3092
Otte, E. 2451, 2863, 2961
Otto, H. 3753
Oudar, J. 515, 864, 4229
Ouellette, C. A. 2858, 4955
Oufi, J. 2220
Oumatie, O. 5055
Outteridge, P. M. 194, 964
Ouwerkerk, H. 480, 1428, 3644
Ovejero, J. I. 150
Over, H. J. 1161
Overcast, W. W. 40, 3667
Owen, D. G. 4262
Owen, L. N. 1746
Owen, N. V. 2024
Owens, P. D. A. 764
Owolodun, B. Y. 2536, 4983
Oxberry, J. 2618
Oxenreider, S. L. 3568, 4405
Oxford, J. S. 2938
Oya, A. 1581
Oyrzanowska-Poplewska, J. 3065
Ozawa, Y. 1586-7, 2016
Ozdzyńska, E. 1390

Paatsama, S. 317, 3989
Pačenovský, J. 2583, 5086
Pacetti, A. 4114
Pachauri, S. P. 3465
Packer, R. A. 499, 3355
Packett, L. V. 3044
Packman, L. P. 3140
Păcuraru, E. 2886
Padgett, G. A. 813, 3530
Padmavathi, P. 568
Pagano, J. F. 4155
Page, J. R. 2431
Page, K. W. 3826
Page, L. A. 544
Paget, G. E. 573
Paget, J. 5031
Pailet, A. 248
Paillard, P. 3242
Paine, G. D. 4966
Pakenas, P. 4818
Palacios, C. 1984
Palacios, C. A. 1071
Palatka, Z. 628
Paleolog, A. 1391
Pálfi, J. 4709
Palit, A. 3237
Palkoska, J. 3735
Palliola, E. 648, 2215
Palludan, B. 1749, 4406
Palma, G. 4199
Pålsson, G. 2426
Paltrinieri, S. 954, 1098
Palyusik, M. 1040, 1896, 4546
Pamukcu, A. M. 3001
Pan, I. C. 2533, 2944
Pan, Y. S. 4386
Panà, A. 1061, 4594
Panaretto, B. A. 3982
Panchenko, I. Ya. 404
Panciera, R. J. 1471, 4142
Panda, S. N. 4516
Pande, B. P. 572, 1053, 1171, 1536, 1654, 2116, 3286, 3429, 4293, 4303, 4691
Pande, S. N. 4873
Pandey, B. P. 3731
Pandey, M. D. 1805, 5181
Pandiella, A. A. 2873
Pandit, A. V. 4512
Pandurangarao, C. C. 39, 4513
Pandurov, S. 84
Panev, P. 524
Pani, K. C. 913
Panić, B. 4406
Panina, G. 4180
Panina, Z. A. 2998
Panisset, J. C. 2676
Panizza, A. 4263
Panjević, D. 2462
Paños Martí 151
Panov, V. S. 2388
Panova, S. G. 2388
Pantano, V. 3832
Paoletti, C. 4679, 4926
Paoli, A. R. J. 4735
Papadopol, M. 4577-8
Papageorgiou, C. 474
Papalia, S. 1693
Papasteriadis, A. 327
Papp, E. 4734
Papp, M. 4005
Pappous, C. 124
Pappous, Ch. 157
Papp-Vid, G. 133
Paraf, A. 1564
Paraipan, V. 3172
Parer, J. T. 2220
Parfenov, A. Ya. 5043
Parfenov, I. S. 838-9
Parfitt, J. W. 1191, 2120, 2984
Parihar, N. S. 4534
Parish, W. E. 320
Parisis, E. 298, 3045
Park, D. K. 2048
Park, J. F. 1748
Parker, C. F. 1148
Parker, C. L. 3611
Parker, H. R. 4827
Parker, J. 2521, 2921
Parker, J. C. 5015
Parker, J. R. 2905
Parker, R. J. 4159
Parker, W. H. 888
Parla, J. 3926
Parle, J. N. 3721
Parnas, J. 1453, 3224, 3645
Parnell, E. W. 2674-5
Parodi, A. L. 3876
Parrish, W. B. 4419
Parsons, R. M. 4409
Parsonson, I. M. 1898, 3661
Partosoedjono, S. 3823
Parwaresch, M. R. 1367
Pascoe, R. R. 2010, 4603
Pasha, M. A. 77
Pashaleri-Papadopoulou, E. 2030
Pashov, T. V. 311
Pasqualin, O. L. 605, 1999
Pasquinelli, C. 3187
Paştea, E. 884, 2686, 3968, 4789
Paştea, Z. 2686
Pastuszko, J. 2861
Pate, F. M. 1462
Patel, M. R. 4803
Paterson, J. S. 3374
Paterson, R. D. A. 5028
Pathak, R. C. 3465, 4153
Patnaik, B. 3444
Patnaik, M. M. 2968, 4858
Patra, J. K. 4858
Pătraşcu, I. 2070
Patrick, R. L. 913
Patterson, D. F. 805-6, 1287
Patterson, D. S. P. 72, 999, 1926, 2386, 2643, 3886, 4746
Patterson, J. T. 886, 1821
Patterson, R. 1632
Patterson, R. L. S. 410
Pattison, I. H. 638, 1117, 3784
Pattyn, S. R. 1486
Patzschke, K. 3957
Pauer, T. 3800
Paukovič, Č. 2932, 3387, 3394, 4815
Paul, I. 2971, 3068
Paulsen, J. 619, 4214, 4216
Păunescu, G. 1517, 1694-5, 4491, 4707
Pautrizel, R. 4270
Pavel, D. 4891
Pavel, J. 2247
Pavelescu, G. 2062
Pavilanis, V. 2135, 3871
Pavlas, M. 1490
Pavlov, N. 2069, 3505
Pavlov, P. 1174, 1929
Pavlova, I. G. 688-9
Pavlova, N. V. 688-9
Pavlović, D. 1740
Pavlović, M. 2727-8
Pavlovskii, V. V. 2360
Pawlik, L. 3117
Payne, H. W. 2279
Payne, L. N. 1229-30, 1835, 2144, 3020
Pázmány, B. 2150
Peardon, D. L. 4552
Pearson, A. M. 408
Pearson, J. K. L. 2809, 3669
Peart, G. R. 4851
Pécheur, M. 4277
Pedersen, V. 3257
Pederson, N. 3062
Pehl, K.-H. 2047
Pehrson, B. 2707, 3882
Peichev, B. 1918
Peichev, P. 3630
Peirce, A. W. 281, 1312
Peirce, M. A. 2458, 2567, 2591, 2921
Pekas, J. C. 2302
Pelagalli, G. V. 3588

Pelham, P. E. 983
Pellérdy, L. 3728
Pelliccioni, A. 4181
Peltola, P. 3034
Pendleton, J. A. 3379
Penea, C. 2341
Penev, P. 1929, 4524
Penner, L. R. 1662
Pennington, J. H. 1874
Pennington, N. E. 2992
Penny, R. H. C. 1284, 1757, 3177
Pensaert, M. B. 2049
Pensinger, R. R. 1286
Pepper, P. M. 2708
Pepper, T. A. 477
Percival, W. H. 4760
Percy, D. H. 3061, 3520
Pereira, H. G. 145, 613, 2133, 2485, 3807-8, 4593, 4987
Pereira, P. C. 2134
Perek, M. 1861, 3604, 3892
Perevozchikov, V. A. 1992, 2885
Perey, D. Y. E. 1633
Perez-Mesa, C. 1697
Perianu, T. 2429
Perić, D. 4234
Peric-Golia, L. 1787
Perjés, I. 3599
Perk, K. 393
Perlstein, Z. 3703
Perman, V. 915, 2142, 2180, 3015
Perraud, J. 1409
Perreau, P. 550, 2794
Perry, F. G. 3173
Perry, T. W. 781
Persechino, A. 171
Persson, B. 3486
Persson, S. 2012
Pery, P. 5206
Peshev, S. 1995
Peshkov, Y. 3223
Pesson, M. 596
Pestalozza, S. 648, 2215
Pestans de Castro, A. F. 1930
Pestre-Alexandre 483
Petäjä, E. 2730
Petek, M. 4246
Petermann, H. G. 3334, 4194-5
Peters, G. 1138
Peters, R. A. 3936
Peterson, C. F. 937
Peterson, D. F. 3106
Peterson, E. H. 2440
Peterson, E. N. 4403
Peteshev, V. M. 4963
Petit, J. P. 2239
Petr, G. 1569, 1612, 2530, 3365
Petrenko, A. E. 1913
Petrenko, G. G. 2172
Petrosyan, S. L. 2305
Petrova, R. F. 2572
Petrović, B. 1743
Petrović, M. M. 2473
Petrovici, A. 4707
Petrovitch, Z. 2870
Petrovskii, V. V. 2087
Petruzzi, 2976
Pette, J. 147
Pettenella, A. 4085
Pettit, R. E. 564
Petukhova, O. A. 1890
Petukhova, O. S. 28
Petzoldt, K. 629, 2008
Pfander, W. H. 3895
Pfannenmüller, O. 3947
Pfeiffer, A. 4689, 4748
Pfeiffer, H. 1179
Pfitzner, I. 3398
Phelps, C. A. 2992
Phemister, R. D. 3987
Philippon, A. 1452, 2350, 3653, 4869
Philipsen, M. 3696
Phillippo, M. 3568
Phillips, C. E. 4212
Phillips, D. S. M. 376
Phillips, G. D. 5186
Phillips, R. S. 3742
Phillips, R. W. 3613
Piatkowski, B. 3174
Picard, M. 3763, 4191
Pick, J. R. 1514
Pickett, M. J. 979
Pickett, R. A. 781
Pickrell, J. A. 11, 3198-9
Piedad, F. 271
Pienaar, U. de V. 2680
Pieńkowski, M. 2563
Pieper, N. W. 3054
Piepergerdes, E. L. 3571
Pier, A. C. 558
Pierrepoint, C. G. 264
Pierse, J. D. 4365
Pietzsch, O. 1867
Pighills, E. 2287
Pilaszek, J. 1433-4
Pilet, C. 4090
Pill, A. H. 2641
Pima-Kostoglou, M. 4585
Pini, A. 1598
Pinigin, A. F. 28, 1890
Pinkiewicz, E. 217, 2563, 2625
Pinner-Poole, B. 436
Pinto, A. A. 1568
Pinto, M. R. 4598
Pipano, E. 585, 2452, 2456, 4160
Piperno, E. 355
Pipers, F. S. 857
Piragino, S. 1941, 4076, 4979
Piraino, F. 4536
Pirie, H. M. 3300
Pitois, M. 1205
Pitt, G. A. J. 4327
Pittler, H. 3354, 4980
Pitts, C. W. 3415
Piusiński, W. 506
Piva Mesen, A. 2684
Platt, D. 4484
Platzech, F. 2202
Platzner, N. 92
Plaza, J. 2990
Plempel, M. 3717
Pleva, V. 136
Pličzka, Z. 3710
Plíšek, K. 3735, 4886
Plommet, M. 1909, 2350, 2941, 3653
Plonait, H. 768, 5144
Plotnikov, K. I. 3026
Plowright, W. 2017, 2521, 2921, 4999
Plume, C. 364
Plummer, C. B. 728
Plummer, C. B., Jr. 243
Plummer, G. 3348
Pocklington, W. D. 1392
Pocock, E. F. 2159
Poelma, P. L. 21
Poeschel, G. P. 5073
Pohl, 3216, 3631
Polák, L. 4910
Poláková, M. 1825, 2328
Polatnick, J. 128, 1077, 3317
Polin, D. 3095
Polityńska-Banaś, E. 2816, 4894
Polizois, A. 4602
Poljakova-Krusteva, O. 1649
Polley, J. R. 2489
Polony, R. 2028, 3800
Polyakov, I. I. 4089
Polyakov, V. A. 829, 990
Polyakova-Krusteva, O. 5049
Polydorou, K. 5238
Polykovskii, M. D. 2796
Polymenidis, A. 4855
Poma, A. 4594
Pomeroy, A. P. 1506
Pomeroy, B. S. 3395, 4653, 4658, 5223
Pomper, W. 3699
Pons, W. A., Jr. 561
Pool, W. A. 2311
Poole, D. B. R. 1260
Poole, P. M. 1874
Pop, M. 4518
Pop, P. 2660
Popa, E. 2062, 4235
Popa, M. 595
Popa, O. 1031
Popa, V. 884, 2070, 2686, 3968
Pope, J. H. 87
Popek, K. 3710
Popescu, E. 2062
Popescu, S. 2971, 4274
Popesko, P. 449
Popeţ, A. 1517
Popii, V. B. 4517
Poplaukhin, S. G. 120
Popov, A. 2107
Popov, C. 4492-3
Popov, Ch. 942
Popov, Yu. N. 4443
Popović, S. 2724
Popovici, V. 1509, 2419, 3274
Porro, R. 3221
Port, C. D. 2292
Porta, L. 2688
Porte, D., Jr. 5129
Porter, C. C. 3095
Porter, P. 2330
Portillo, A. G. 4735
Portolani, M. 1110
Porzek, Z. 545
Poslyakov, A. A. 2483
Pospíšil, Z. 462
Post, J. E. 1223
Postnikov, V. S. 2163
Potel, K. 3682
Potemkin, V. I. 688-9
Potena, A. 4775, 5230
Pothier, M. A. 2873, 2963
Potkay, S. 4416
Potter, C. W. 2938
Potts, G. R. 1333
Poukka, R. 783
Poulton, B. R. 4813
Pouplard, L. 717
Pout, D. D. 1277, 1538, p. 609
Povarova, L. N. 1972-3
Povilaitis, V. 110

Powers, R. D. 755
Pozdnyakov, A. V. 1920
Prakash, S. 1173, 1457, 1653
Prange, H. 2114
Prasad, A. K. 1000, 1852
Prasad, B. M. 1852
Prasad, L. B. M. 968-9, 1903
Prasad, M. C. 1215, 1224
Precausta, P. 4637
Preiser, A. 4106
Prekash, P. 4804
Premlata, S. 1956
Premvati, G. 2584
Prentice, N. 562
Preobrazhenskaya, E. A. 2066
Prescott, C. W. 1757
Presnov, I. N. 4522
Preston, R. L. 3895
Prestt, I. 3078
Prestwood, A. K. 3579
Preuss, F. 3969
Priboth, W. 2200, 2299, 4743, 5137
Price, D. A. 3629
Price, J. M. 3001
Prince, G. H. 3218, 3642
Prine, J. R. 877
Pringle, C. R. 4188
Prins, R. A. 290, 4369
Priode, B. M. 4352
Prior, I. A. M. 2654
Pristašová, S. 661
Pritulin, P. I. 169. 310
Privitera, P. J. 13
Probert, A. J. 3861
Procházka, O. 974
Procházka, Z. 3813
Procter, B. G. 3445
Proctor, D. L. 3909
Proctor, E. M. 2571
Proenca, M. 3013
Prokhorova, E. M. 1572-3
Prokof'ev, N. S. 994
Prokš, C. 2969
Prokůpek, K. 4896
Prole, J. H. B. 4458
Prost, E. 2832
Provost, A. 626, 1103, 1298, 1500-1, 1589, 4128, 4996
Prucoli, J. O. 1182, 1193-5
Prud'hon, M. 1278
Prunet, P. 596
Pruzansky, J. J. 1632
Prydie, J. 1125, 1608-9, 1613
Prynn, R. B. 2217
Przeorska, B. 2986
Przyjalkowski, Z. 1207, 1209, 3862
Psota, A. 89
Pttkowski, S. 303
Pubols, M. H. 4730
Puccini, V. 4897, 5070
Puech, R. 3042
Püschner, H. 2166
Pugh, G. W., Jr. 1897
Pullen, P. L. 3294
Pulos, W. L. 5216
Puls, J. L. 4521
Pulst, H. 955
Purcell, D. A. 2579, 2985, 3435, 3849, 5018
Purchase, H. G. 266, 3473, 4313, 5102
Purchase, I. F. H. 1037, 1727, 4943
Purcherea, A. 3287
Purdy, C. W. 3405
Purnell, R. E. 582, 692, 4960
Purchit, A. K. 2830
Pustiglione Netto, L. 1568
Puttannaiah, G. B. 1381
Puzii, A. D. 113
P'yanov, V. D. 4778
Pycke, J. M. 3631

Quadri, E. 4367
Quai, V. 491
Quarenghi, F. 2684
Quesada, A. 24
Queval, R. 1500-1, 2916
Quinlivan, T. D. 2807
Quintard, C. S. 3652
Quinton, R. M. 1837
Qureshi, A. W. 3130
Qureshi, M. S. 397

Raaflaub, W. 3347
Rabin, H. 3483
Rabstein, M. M. 1704
Race, G. J. 963
Ractliffe, L. H. 1167
Radda, A. 1096
Radeleff, R. D. 828, 4355
Radford, P. 3901
Radionov, P. V. 4287
Radley, D. E. 4960
Radloff, H. D. 292
Radomiński, W. 4856
Radovitch, M. 2870
Radu, F. 2216
Radwan, A. I. 1953
Radzichovskaja, R. 762
Raeside, J. I. 353
Raeth, O. 3753
Raether, W. 4010
Raettig, H. 1143-6
Rafael, A. A. G. 4549
Rafyi, A. 114, 1553
Ragbeer, M. S. 2140
Raggi, F. 288
Raggi, L. G. 4650
Raghava Kurup, C. G. 930
Raghaven, N. G. S. 1156
Raghaven, R. S. 2553
Ragland, W. L. 256, 4710
Rahko, T. 2609
Rahman, M. 948
Rahman, M. A. 4101
Rahman, M. S. 3835
Rahman, M. S. A. 710, 3843
Raingill, G. S. 630
Rajagobal, K. M. 455
Rajagopalan, V. R. 1876
Rajamani, S. 4765
Rajamanickam, C. 4266
Rajan, A. 2646
Rajčáni, J. 2471, 3318
Rajtár, V. 2936
Rajya, B. S. 3514
Rakhmatulin, R. G. 212
Rákóczi, I. 1879
Rakotondramary, E. 2061
Ralston, D. J. 2802
Ramachandran, K. M. 2646
Ramachandran, S. 60, 3513
Ramachandra, Rao, P. V. 4881
Ramakrishna Rao, J. 2480
Ramazanov, V. T. 2109
Ramberg, C. F., Jr. 280
Ramée, M.-P. 3467
Ramirez, M. J. 2326
Ramisse, J. 2061
Rampin, D. 897, 4441
Rampton, C. S. 158, 4999
Ramsey, F. K. 2723
Ramuz, M. 2348
Ramyar, H. 624-5
Randall, C. C. 621, 1092, 1588, 3769
Randall, G. C. B. 1284
Randel, R. R. 294
Randelia, H. P. 3873
Rang, H. H. 3008
Rangachar, T. R. S. 4793
Rankin, J. E. F. 4447
Rankin, J. H. G. 4403
Rankine, G. 3147
Rannaud, J. 1412
Rao, A. T. 4347
Rao, B. U. 3381, 5017
Rao, B. V. 211, 706, 4281
Rao, K. T. 1381
Rao, S. R. 2982
Rapp, F. 1836
Rappen, W. H. 873
Rasbech, N. O. 772
Rasmusen, B. A. 4007
Rusmussen, F. 3548
Rasmussen, P. G. 3794, 4630
Rassudov, S. M. 4089
Rastorgueva, O. I. 4093
Rathor, S. S. 1731
Ratnoff, O. D. 5197
Rátonyi, D. 1417
Raulston, G. L. 4461
Raus, J. 2471
Rausch, R. L. 1656
Ravaioli, L. 648
Raven, E. T. 3050
Rawat, J. S. 4414
Ray, H. N. 1064
Ray, S. K. 2968
Raynaud, J.-P. 2980, 4294
Razafindramanana, J. 2061
Razhimov, K. 1784
Razin, S. 531
Read, C. P. 3455
Read, R. B., Jr. 2751, 3169
Read, W. C. S. 78-9, 2407, 4917
Reagor, J. C. 4380
Reaves, J. L. 5123
Rebel, G. 840
Rebers, P. A. 1603
Rechav, Y. 686, 3550
Reczko, 629, 3779
Redaelli, G. 555
Redding, R. W. 2217
Reddy, K. R. 2553
Reddy, N. R. 5046
Redman, D. R. 567, 1148, 2238
Reece, F. N. 4433
Reed, R. E. 4471
Reese, W. C., Jr. 3163
Refai, M. 3941
Rafaie, El-R. M. 3215
Regoeczi, E. 2242
Rehm, W. F. 776, 1052
Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H. 3621
Reichenow, E. 4469
Reid, B. L. 5155

Reid, W. M. 2860, 3476, 3729, 4319, 4556-7
Reilly, J. R. 530
Reimann, E. M. 780
Reina-Guerra, M. 4253
Reinders, J. S. 2966
Reinecke, R. K. 1689, 2118
Reinhard, F. 3958
Reiter, B. 4508, 4883, 5024
Rektořík, Z. 4886
Remington, J. S. 667
Remmele, N. S. 984
Renault, L. 3927
Rendel, J. 669
Rénes, I. 3921
Rengell, F. S. 3325
Rénier, F. 3467
Renk, W. 3048
Rennie, J. C. 1285
Rennison, B. D. 4373
Renoux, G. 2350, 3653, 4869
Repko, A. N. 91
Repond, A. 553
Resende, M. 4244
Resoagli, E. 4772
Ressang, A. A. 1739
Restall, B. J. 371
Restani, R. 3845
Retnasabapathy, A. 454, 523
Retzlaff, N. 526, 3749
Reuben, R. 4205
Reulein, S. S., Jr. 1262
Reuss, U. 995, 1650
Revenkov, A. G. 1567
Reyes, A. L. 3169
Reyes, P. V. 2115, 2577, 2593-4, 3737
Reynolds, B. L. 4662
Reynolds, E. O. R. 4396
Reynolds, H. A. 663, 4230
Reynolds, I. M. 54-5
Reynolds, M. E. 1834
Reynolds, P. J. 1786, 2745
Rezai, H. R. 2347
Rhoades, H. E. 11, 3198-9
Rhoades, K. R. 3270
Riad, G. 3640
Riazi, A. 2903
Ribaldi, M. 1513
Ribarov, B. 131
Ribbeck, R. 3413, 4668
Ribeiro, R. 1194
Ribot, J. J. 2061
Rice, C. E. 486, 3402, 3688, 4078
Rich, L. J. 2631, 3529, 4344, 4753
Richard, J. L. 558
Richardson, A. 48
Richardson, J. H. 1615
Richardson, M. 2801, 3403
Richier, M.-E. 3467
Richmond, J. Y. 4575
Richter, J. H. M. 5004
Richter, U. 2775
Richter, W. 1949, 3040
Ricketts, S. W. 2251
Rico, A. G. 3953, 4375, 5204
Riddell, C. 3501
Rieck, G. W. 2284, 4820
Riedel, F. 2029
Riegel, K. 2220
Riegle, G. D. 850
Riek, R. F. 1539
Riemenschneider, M. N. 3780
Rifaat, M. A. 1549
Rigby, J. P. 2259
Rigdon, R. H. 1301, 2650
Riggs, J. L. 4639
Riggs, N. V. 563
Rijnberk, A. 3523
Rijpkema, Y. S. 3900
Rinaldi, A. 1445, 2939, 3807-8, 4203
Ringen, L. M. 4317
Ringer, R. K. 2161
Ringler, D. H. 1494
Rinjard, J. 1344
Rinker, H. B. 1471
Rioche, M. 2843
del Rio Lozano, J. 4279
Rioux, J. 3195
Risby, E. L. 4947
Risenberg-Tirer, R. 834, 2298
Riser, W. H. 2168
Rispens, B. H. 2145
Rissanen, P. 317, 3989
Risse, J. 2633
Ristic, M. 649, 1062, 1544, 1976, 2312, 2875, 3790, 4157
Ritchie, J. S. D. 2580, 5001
Ritchie, N. S. 3887
Rittenbach, P. 137, 1226, 5137
Ritter, K. 1418
Rivas R., M. 3652
Rivenson, S. 2603
Rivera, J. M. 2263
Rizk, M. A. 3250
Roach, K. F. 3424
Roach, R. W. 627
Rob, O. 1827
Robards, G. E. 4851
Robb, J. M. 5037-8
Roberts, B. A. 2430
Roberts, C. J. 1044
Roberts, D. C. 4703
Roberts, D. H. 1502, 1938, 2813
Roberts, D. S. 3661-2
Roberts, E. D. 1019, 2397, 2723
Roberts, E. M. 1838
Roberts, H. E. 1646
Roberts, J. A. 682-3
Roberts, J. S. 372
Roberts, M. 1632
Roberts, R. J. 517, 741, 976, 3675, 4757
Roberts, R. M. 423
Roberts, S. R. 811
Robertshaw, D. 1349, 3590
Robertson, A. G. 681
Robertson, J. McD. 5121
Robertson, L. 1882
Robillard, J. 2487, 4251
Robinson, D. W. 3101
Robinson, E. A. 4136
Robinson, G. A. 4001
Robinson, G. W. 4925
Robinson, H. L. 763
Robinson, R. A. 2335
Robinson, R. W. 1274, 1735, 3915
Robinson, T. J. 3625
Robinson, W. D. 4448
Robinson, W. S. 763
Robl, M. G. 751
Robson, J. 5037-8
Roby, T. O. 1546, 3301
Roch, U. E. 4166
Rocha U., F. 1182, 1193-5
Rodabaugh, D. E. 3637
Rodak, L. 3813
Roddy, R. M. 3636
Roderuck, C. E. 271
Rodin, S. D. 2087
Rod'kin, A. A. 4378
Rodrigues de Mattos, J. 1329
Roe, C. K. 1857, 2159
Roe, D. A. 4362
Roe, F. J. C. 4760
Roe, W. E. 2777
Röhm, R. 1425
Röhrer, H. 2313, 5239
Roerink, J. H. G. 1610
Rofail, B. 153
Rogers, A. B. 2732
Rogers, H. J. 934
Roguinsky, M. 965, 1909
Rogul, M. 654
Rohde, G. 3354
Rohde, W. 4590
Rohovsky, M. W. 3584
Roihel, V. M. 4031
Roitt, I. M. 2950
Rojahn, A. 4063
Rokkanen, P. 317, 3989
Rolinson, G. N. 2668
Romack, F. E. 3168
Romanenko, M. A. 125
Romaniuk, K. 1192, 2986, 4677
Romaniukowa, K. 1478
Romanov, G. I. 2372
Romijn, C. 3960
Romin, A. V. 4861
Rommel, A. 2857
Rommel, M. 1979, 3304
Rommel, P. 434
Romváry, J. 133, 3335
Ronai, P. M. 714, 1679
Rondhuis, P. R. 1596, 1996
Rook, J. A. F. 3990
Rootes, D. G. 761
de Rooy, J. 1906
Roperti, C. 24
Rosa, W. A. J. 1181
Rosati, P. 3588
Roşca, I. 884, 2686, 3968
Roşca, V. 4764
Rose, H. M. 1599
Rose, J. H. 2119, 5062
Rose, M. E. 2950
Rosendo, J. P. 1011
Rosenwald, A. S. 3201
Ross, A. J. 1447
Ross, D. B. 104, 1673
Ross, E. J. 4726
Ross, G. W. 4911
Ross, H. M. 1431, 3299
Ross, J. G. 387, 718, 2034, 2579, 2581, 2985, 3435, 3849, 4676
Ross, J. P. 4737
Ross, J. P. J. 1541, 1970
Ross K. F. A. 3191
Rossdale, P. D. 3049, 3911, 3970
Rossetini, S. M. O. 1144
Rossi, C. 3071, 4874
Rossi, C. R. 4314
Rossi, F. M. 1379
Rossi, G. A. 2059, 4179, 4181, 4185, 4233, 4240-1
Rossi, L. 1492
Rossi Nilsson, M. 4618

Rosu, M. 904
Roszkowski, J. 2549, 2919, 2935, 3065, 3114
Roth, F. K. 5100
Roth, G. 2660
Roth, H. H. 2598
Rothenbacher, H. 466, 3446
Rott, R. 4237
Roulston, W. J. 3418
Roumiantzeff, M. 1078, 4184, 4971
Round, F. J. 4725
Round, M. C. 2113, 2314, 3841
Rouse, B. T. 614, 3377
Rousseau, J. E., Jr. 1717, 3891
Routledge, F. G. 917
Routledge, J. K. 657, 3373
le Roux, D. J. 1515
Roux, J. 2348
Rowland, G. N. 2726, 3988
Rowlands, D. J. 4187
Rowlands, D. T., Jr. 322
Rowlands, W. T. 2960
Rowley, D. 4662
Rowntree, P. G. M. 4004
Rowson, L. E. A. 373, 907, 2738, 3151
Roy, A. 1805, 4035, 4414, 5181
Roy, J. H. B. 4329
Roy, R. M. 5046
Roy, S. P. 3444
Royal, W. A. 2335
Roy-Smith, F. 2596
Różańska, M. 2339
Rozkošný, V. 4532
Rubaj, B. 1742, 2625, 5048
Rubarth, S. 1266
Rubin, H. 188
Rubin, L. F. 3170, 5145
Rubin, R. 232, 3439, 4688
Ruckebusch, Y. 2685, 3961
Ruckerbauer, G. M. 4207
Rudd, H. K. 2622
Rudofsky, U. 195
Rudolph, R. 1222, 4408
Rueda, H., C. 1153
Rüttimann, J. 842
Ruggeri, L. 1001
Ruggles, T. H. 1691
Rugh, M. C. 3446
Ruitenberg, E. J. 1338, 2123, 3790
Ruiz, F. 2923
Ruiz Castañeda, M. 1451
Rukavina, J. 1635, 2876, 3880
Rukavina, Lj. 2845
Rukert, P. 2216
Rukhlyada, V. V. 2850
Ruksan, B. E. 306, 3497
Rumich, B. 5234
Rumsey, T. S. 4352
Rundfeldt, H. 2901
Ruprah, N. S. 1189, 2085
Rur, M. 2220
Rush, J. D. 4312
Russell, A. M. 949
Russell, L. H. 5163
Russell, S. W. 2183
Russell, T. S. 5224
Rusu, M. 1437, 2811, 4711
Ruthe, H. 4476
Rutkowski, A. 2640
Rutter, D. A. 1131
Rweyemamu, M. M. 160, 2506, 3778
Ryakhovskii, P. K. 3027
Ryan, J. F. 5115
Ryan, K. J. 3111
Rydberg, C. 4732
Ryder, M. L. 1424
Rylander, R. 457
Ryley, J. W. 1761
Ryu, E. 2401, 5016
Ryzhenko, V. P. 169
Ryzhikov, K. M. 2129

Saacke, R. G. 2285
Saad, M. K. 143
Saad, Z. 153
Saal, J. R. 1738
Saar, C. 4714
Saatman, R. 3565
Saayman, D. 1689
Sabban, M. S. 2418
Saber, M. S. 4654
Sabó, A. 2471, 3318
Sabry, M. M. El-D. Z. 2411
Sabry, M. Z. 3700
Sacco, T. 3650, 3680-1
Sachs, C. 4269
Sachs, D. D. 1293
Sachs, R. 237, 482, 953, 1680, 2974-5, 4269, 4282
Sadek, B. 2418
Sadek, I. M. 472
Sadighian, A. 5082
Sadler, R. 2081
Sadler, W. W. 3560
Sadun, E. H. 2991
Sadykhov, S. F. 1888-9
Saeed, A. A. 2972
Saëz, H. 2847
Saeki, I. 1940
Safarov, Yu. B. 1871, 2822, 4503, 4860, 4864
Sagatovskii, V. N. 4089
Sagawa, M. 5009
Sahai, B. N. 3855
Sahni, K. L. 4035
de Saint-Aubert, G. 497
St. Clair, L. E. 3586
Saint-Guillain, M. 2962
St. John, L. E., Jr. 3552-3
St-Laurent, G. J. 1714
Saito, J. K. 4136
Sajonski, H. 905
Sakkubai, P. R. 3381, 5017
Sakula, A. 2393
Sakuma, H. 148
Salajka, E. 461-2, 1873
Saleem, N. A. 3244
Sali, G. 4741
Salt, F. J. 3936
Salutini, E. 1098
Salvatori, J. 4971
Samadieh, B. 4318
Samberg, Y. 2614
Sampford, M. R. 5109
Samson, K. S. 4276
Sanchez, A. 180
Sander, W. 2137
von Sandersleben, J. 2286, 3958
Sanderson, C. J. 193, 1151, 4597
Sanderson, R. 4213
Sander-Wachowicz, R. 3066
Sandison, A. T. 746, 2602, 4305
Sandoe, A. J. 893
Sandoval Delcolle, R. 2486
Sane, C. R. 906, 3153-4
Sanford, J. 2548, 5165
Sanković, F. 380-2
Sano, Y. 3485
Sansom, B. F. 4722
Santamaria, J. 2478
Santa Rosa, C. A. 1930, 2336
Santi, A. 2753, 3660
Santini, R. 3961
Sanz Esponera, J. 4713
Sapra, K. L. 5213
de Saqui-Sannes, P. 5204
Sarafana, L. 3798
de Saram, W. 2153
de Saram, W. G. 4340
Sarapul'tsev, I. A. 404
Sardeshpande, P. D. 5099
Sári, I. 1947
Sarisayin, F. 958
Sarkhisov, A. Kh. 2425
Sarkisov, A. Kh. 838-9
Sarma, P. S. 4721
Sarmiento, R. V. 3451
Sartmadshiev, K. 4611
Sarwar, M. M. 599
Sas, B. 3718
Sasahara, J. 3357-8, 3364, 4627
Sasaki, F. 1380, 3129, 4802
Sasaki, N. 1113
Sasaki, Y. 3104
Sasamoto, S. 4038
Sasarman, A. 2825
Saschenbrecker, P. W. 1319
Sass, B. 3051
Sastry, G. A. 3620
Satchidanandam, V. 3577
Sato, A. 1446
Sato, G. 1446
Sato, K. 1112, 1114, 1940, 2505
Sato, U. 2519
Sattar, S. A. 2022
Satter, L. D. 3484
Satyanarayanacharyulu, N. 568
Saunders, C. M. 800
Saurat, P. 1886
Sautter, J. H. 1432, 3015, 3070, 3533
Savage, J. E. 1246
Savel'er, V. G. 5043
Savin, Z. 2870
Savournin, J. 1839
Savov, A. 2193
Savov, N. 422
Sawa, T. R. 5092
Sawyer, J. C. 5058
Saxegaard, F. 799
Sayed, H. I. 3395
Sayin, F. 208-9, 2954, 3816, 3822
Sayour, E. M. 49
Sazonova, E. V. 2111, 4289
Scatozza, F. 2021, 2410, 2498, 3777
van der Schaaf, A. 4867
Schaaf, J. 138
Schaal, E. 138, 2482
Schachter, J. 4139
Schack-Steffenhagen, G. 997
Schäfer, M. 4538
Schäffer, E. 1699
Schafer, M. L. 1317
Schall, W. D. 2180
Schalm, O. W. 878, 2332, 2709, 4072, 5207-8
Schams, D. 3983

Schantz, P. M. 5058
Schanzel, H. 1967, 2445
Scharner, E. 1485
Scheel, D. 2942
Schein, E. 1979
Schell, H. 3603
Schenk, V. 3740
Scher, S. 502
Scherbak, Yu. F. 1884
Scherer, W. F. 1097, 2005
Scherk, F. 3869
Schettler, C. H. 4593
Schiavo, A. 1693
Schidlovsky, G. 3022, 4720
Schiefer, B. 316, 757, 928, 1699, 1945, 2608, 2848, 3448, 3930, 4055, 5094
Schierbaum, L. 3322
Schiffer, L. M. 5199
Schild, G. C. 4593, 4987
Schildknecht, E. G. 4559
Schille, D.-J. 3952
Schiller, E. L. 3455
Schimke, E. 5137
Schimmel, D. 1020, 4533
Schindler, H. 4359
Schindler, P. 1300
Schindler, R. 584, 1542, 2449, 4565
Schingoethe, D. J. 1785
Schipper, E. 2477
Schipper, K. 2334
Schlecht, S. 938
Schlegel, M. W. 703
Schleicher, J. 3682
Schleiter, H. 1423
Schloer, G. M. 1135
Schlotthauer, J. C. 4265
Schmid, A. 1796
Schmidt, B. 1900
Schmidt, D. 3785, 4624
Schmidt, E. F. 5, 2775
Schmidt, E. M. 2689
Schmidt, F.-W. 254, 1216
Schmidt, G. 3080
Schmidt, G. H. 4103
Schmidt, G. R. 4812
Schmidt, R. C. 607
Schmidt, U. 189, 2057
Schmidt-Hoensdorf, H. 2097
Schmidtke, D. 1340
Schmidtke, H.-O. 1340
Schmitt, G. H. 5116
Schmittle, S. C. 1234-6, 3474-7, 4319
Schmudde, R. 1145
Schmuñis, G. A. 2873
Schmutz, E. M. 4471
Schmutz, W. G. 2913
Schnappauf, H. 3574
Schneeweiss, U. 445-6
Schneider, J. 998, 2652, 2859, 5151
Schneider, L. G. 3389, 3764
Schnorr, B. 2249
Schnurrenberger, P. R. 4198
Schöbesch, O. 2811
Schoen, A. 4385
Schoenaers, F. 2329
Schöss, P. 2171
Schofield, B. M. 1402, 2702, 3156
Scholefield, F. R. 3572
Scholl, E. 3657
Scholtens, R. G. 2448
Scholtissek, C. 4237
Scholtyseck, E. 112, 2857, 4554, 4563
Scholz, M. 4984
Schoof, H. F. 674
Schoop, G. 4701
Schopov, I. 4611
Schotman, A. J. H. 3496, 4779
Schrag, L. H. 1961
Schricke, E. 2539
Schröder, H.-D. 286
Schroeder, W. F. 1976, 2592
Schubarth, H. 5
Schubert, H.-J. 2185, 3220
Schülke, B. 3112
Schütte, K. H. 1221
Schütze, E. 3256
Schützler, H. 3005
Schulte, S. J. 1439
Schultze, J. 1039, 3720, 4538
Schultz, L. H. 292
Schultz, R. H. 915
Schutz, H. P. 1979, 3860
Schulz, L.-Cl. 3354
Schulze, W. 312, 1033, 2957
Schutta, H. 4342
Schutte, A. P. 4481
Schwabe, C. W. 5058
Schwall, D. V. 2732
Schwartz, J. C. 3236
Schwartz, W. L. 2151, 5163
Schwartz, W. O. H. 5052
Schwartzman, R. M. 3664, 4061
Schwarz, R. 2248, 3992
Schweid, A. I. 5129
Schwieler, G. H. 862
Schwochow, K. 2767
Scoggins, B. A. 2147
Scott, D. 854, 3491
Scott, G. R. 4056
Scott, T. W. 1783, 2153
Scrivner, L. H. 88
Scroggs, M. G. 1196
Scupin, E. 496
Seawright, A. A. 283, 1698, 5149
Sebesteny, A. 3165, 3284
Secchi, C. 2684
Seddon, H. D. 1403
Sedlmeier, H. 928, 3448
Sedov, V. A. 4985
Seed, J. R. 4947
Seeger, J. 997, 3241
Seekles, L. 290, 2744
Seeman, J. 543
Seffner, W. 2299, 4743
Segal, D. B. 3422
Segre, D. 2908, 4314
Segura de Aramburu, M. 2603
Seibold, H. R. 4573
Seiciu, F. 3172
Seifert, H. S. H. 4363
Seifert, S. H. 1190
Sekhri, K. K. 3698
Sekiguchi, K. 3323
Selim, M. K. 2979
Sellei, J. 669
Sellei, K. 384
Sellers, R. F. 1067, 1559, 3757
Seman, G. 3013
Semenov, B. F. 1095
Semenyuta, A. T. 2682
Semple, A. B. 1874
Semproni, G. 4179
Sen, G. P. 33, 1463
Sen, K. C. 1576-7, 3326
Seneviratna, P. 1282
Senff, L. M. M. 4117
Sengupta, U. 1165, 1736
Senior, J. E. B. 1413
Šenk, L. 3907
Senta, T. 4785
Senterfit, L. B. 542
Senturk, M. 1987
Serbezov, V. 3314
Serebryakov, A. S. 4131
Sereda, D. I. 311
Sergeev, V. A. 127, 3277
Serra, R. G. 1182, 1193-5
Serre, J. C. 2348
Serres, H. 2061
Service, J. 5055
Sesaki, K. 2225
Seshadri, S. J. 3254
Sessions, J. T., Jr. 1414
Setchell, B. P. 2945
Sethi, M. S. 961, 1579, 2003, 4543
Settergren, I. 2321
Settnes, O. P. 475
Ševčík, B. 3093, 3735, 4886
Sever, J. L. 4456
Sevoian, M. 1239, 3478, 4315
Seymour, F. 1874
Shacked, A. 2298
Shadduck, J. A. 177, 1124, 4633
Shaffner, C. S. 5177
Shafyi, A. 129, 1986,
Shahidi, S. A. S. 44
Shaikh, A. A. 850
Shaikh, H. 3848
Shakhbasyan, K. V. 943
Shalashov, L. V. 121
Shalkop, W. T. 560, 2592
Shanmugarajah, P. 455
Shannon, A. D. 3973
Shanske, A. 3105
Sharapov, V. M. 4542
Share, L. 372
Sharma, D. N. 2741, 4804
Sharma, G. L. 39, 2910, 3343, 3513, 3751
Sharma, J. M. 4650
Sharma, K. M. L. 1184
Sharma, K. N. 4570
Sharma, O. P. 420
Sharma, R. M. 3818
Sharma, R. N. 2493
Sharma, S. 4043
Sharma, U. K. 3329
Sharma Deorani, V. P. 4690, 5085
Sharman, E. C. 1122
Sharman, G. A. M. 2664
Sharman, J. R. 5154
Sharov, A. N. 1923
Sharp, D. G. 3308, 4451
Sharp, N. C. C. 252
Sharpe, E. M. 5024
Sharpe, J. 3559
Sharpe, J. J. 3120
Shaw, I. G. 2643
Shaw, R. D. 2956
Shawver, C. B. 5124
Shcheglova, M. K. 51
Shchekochikhina, E. A. 1410
Shchepilov, N. S. 1925
Shearer, G. C. 3839
Shearer, I. J. 2630
Shearer, W. M. 4757

Sheffield, H. G. 4165
Sheffy, B. E. 641, 1606
Shefki, M. D. 630-1
Shehata, O. 2621
Sheil, A. G. R. 5205
Shelokov, A. 3482
Shemesh, M. 2701, 5219
Shepherd, S. M. 4352
Shepler, V. M. 654
Sherwood, B. F. 322
Shestochenko, M. A. 4131
Shevardin, A. N. 1992, 2885
Shevetsov, F. F. 2882
Shevkunova, E. A. 2871
Shibata, F. 329
Shien, Y. S. 2961
Shifrine, M. 79, 534-6
Shiga, A. 329
Shikov, O. T. 168
Shimada, H. 4148
Shimada, K. 4097
Shimizu, K. 3748
Shimizu, Y. 3357-9, 4627
Shioda, T. 4799
Shirahama, S. 3466
Shirahata, T. 3748
Shiratori, O. 3375
Shirk, R. J. 2346
Shiskov, V. P. 2163
Shivdekar, D. S. 4863
Shively, J. N. 3987, 4018, 4798
Shljabinkov, Z. 4611
Shmidov, P. M. 7
Shmulevich, A. I. 1972
Shoji, Y. 329
Shokeir, A. A. 2895, 4197, 4582
Shone, D. K. 1689
Shor, A. L. 2669-70
Short, C. E. 3099, 3596
Short, D. J. 3192
Shorthouse, M. 3936
Shortridge, E. H. 1550
Shoshiev, L. N. 4089
Shrivastav, H. O. P. 2124
Shrivastava, S. C. 1876
Shroyer, E. L. 154-5
Shuber, N. 4238
Shukla, R. R. 1000
Shul'ts, R. S. 2572
Shumakovich, E. E. 3423
Shuman, R. D. 3674
Shumard, R. F. 4956
Shupe, J. L. 3943, 4364
Shutt, D. A. 3555
Shutyaeva, M. A. 412
Shuvalov, Yu. N. 5153
Shvetsov, Y. F. 4972
Siam, M. A. 516
Šibalić, S. 2565, 4680
Sibinovic, K. H. 4157
Sibinovic, S. 4157
Sickles, J. S. 2672
Siddique, I. H. 4111
Sidorov, M. A. 172, 2922
Sidor-Wójtowicz, A. 3224, 3645
Sidransky, H. 1028
Siebert, B. D. 3102
Siegel, H. 70
Siegl, G. 147, 641, 1606
Siegmann, O. 2901
Sieiro, F. 542
Sigle, H.-W. 566
Signorini, G. 4377
Sikes, D. 504, 3579, 4520
Sikes, R. K. 607
Silberman, M. S. 1235
Siller, W. G. 2190, 2262, 4755
Silva, F. 2001
Silva, M., Jr. 4674
da Silva, R. A. 606
da Silva Leitão, J. L. 3536, 3542
Simco, J. S. 2090
Simeone, D. H. 1438, 3208
Simeonov, S. 1995, 4611
Simesen, M. G. 2100-1
Simić, V. 2718, 3587
Simitch, T. 2870
Simkiss, K. 3993
Simkover, H. G. 3421
Simmonds, F. J. 4273
Simmons, D. J. C. 3299
Simmons, G. C. 68, 1472, 3243
Simon, F. 2150
Simon, J. 1593, 3198-9, 3329, 3397, 4007
Simon, K. J. 1376
de Simon, M. 2409
Simon, P. C. p. 311
Simonella, P. 4143
Simón Vicente, F. 2569
Simonyan, A. I. 4872
Simonyi, E. 628
Simpson, C. F. 323, 1375, 3024, 3330
Simpson, D. I. H. 184, 1131
Simpson-Morgan, M. W. 1150
Šimůnek, J. 1336-7
Sinakarimyan, S. G. 1014
Sinclair, D. P. 3722
Sinclair, F. 3769
Sinclair, I. J. 5064
Sinclair, K. B. 4675
Sindoni, L. 2396
Sinell, H.-J. 4028
Singer, L. 1814
Singer, S. H. 4825
Singh, A. 3118
Singh, B. B. 4281
Singh, C. M. 1219, 2741, 4539
Singh, D. P. 63
Singh, G. 33, 1463, 2833
Singh, H. P. 3551
Singh, I. P. 4144
Singh, K. 2683
Singh, K. S. 1676, 2997
Singh, K. V. 2912, 3775
Singh, M. 589, 2240
Singh, M. P. 4539
Singh, N. B. 1426, 1505
Singh, P. 1654
Singh, P. P. 161, 1079
Singh, R. P. 476, 1855, 4144, 4814
Singh, S. B. 15
Singh, S. N. 1570
Singh, U. B. 4803
Singh, V. B. 5223
Singleton, L. 4911
Singleton, W. B. 5231
Singsen, E. P. 3501
Sinha, B. K. 4489
Sinha, D. 876
Sinha, M. N. 476
Sink, J. D. 2270
Sinnhuber, R. O. 1038
Sipe, C. R. 5199
Sîrbu, Z. 1694-5, 2517, 4707
Sîrbulescu, S. 1694
Sîrmon, E. 2427-9
Sironi, A. 3312
Sirotkin, A. N. 404
Sisk, D. B. 559
Sitarska, E. 303, 2331, 3634
Sittnikow, K. L. 2178
Sivadas, C. G. 2646
Six, F. 1652, 3947
Sizer, D. 2353
Sizonov, P. K. 2388
Sjöberg, R. 5167
Skalka, B. 1021
Škarda, J. 3499
Skean, J. D. 40, 3667
Skelley, G. C. 2271
Skinner, F. B. 346
Skinner, J. D. 373, 907, 3151
Škoda, R. 1571, 3319-20, 3762
Skogan, T. R. 4009
Skorin, I. E. 1567
Skulberg, A. 510, 4901
Skulmowska-Kryszkowska, D. 1136, 2538, 4981
Skyrianos, G. 2042
Slack, R. 2316
Sladen, W. J. L. 1552, 3483
Slanina, L'. 5118
Slee, J. 852, 2681
Sleight, S. D. 823, 876, 3535
Slesareva, E. N. 2146
Šlesingr, L. 3537, 3906
Sliepka, M. 3762
Slipchenko, A. S. 2388
Slipchenko, S. N. 1977
Sloan, C. A. 2557
Slugin, V. S. 2425, 2781, 4071
Służewska, M. 2339
Smale, C. J. 1607
Small, J. D. 1316
Smalley, E. B. 563
Smalley, H. E. 828, 2196, 4355
Smart, N. A. 1308
Smeal, M. G. 239, 1667
Smeaton, T. C. 1150
Smetzer, D. L. 4785
Smidt, D. 2258
Smirnova, M. M. 1087
Smit, G. L. 5190
Smit, T. 1939
Smith, B. S. W. 769, 2626
Smith, C. D. 4938
Smith, C. K. 1148
Smith, C. R. 857, 4785
Smith, D. E. 1688
Smith, E. M. 451
Smith, F. H. 831
Smith, G. K. A. 1837
Smith, G. R. 3693
Smith, H. 4496
Smith, H. J. 2578, 3434
Smith, H. Williams 10, 463-4, 1440, 4485, 4487
Smith, I. D. 426
Smith, I. M. 3639, 3908, 3920
Smith, J. 1924
Smith, J. A. 2252
Smith, J. C., Jr. 767
Smith, J. M. B. 1035, 1512, 1518
Smith, J. P. 1637, 3854
Smith, K. 1504, 2384, 3850

Smith, L. W. 3942
Smith, M. G. 2783
Smith, M. S. 2905
Smith, M. W. 248, 363, 2547, 4255, 5040
Smith, P. D. 4343
Smith, P. J. 48
Smith, R. E. 54-5
Smith, R. N. 1795, 2704
Smith, R. S. 2844
Smith, S. 9
Smith, W. 1811
Smith, W. C. 1681, 3163
Smith, W. K. 1781
Smollich, A. 905
Smorodintsev, A. A. 1149
Smyser, C. F. 3202, 3209-10
Smyth, J. D. 1657, 3431
Smyth, J. R., Jr. 3121, 4315
Smyth, M. M. 3431
Snijders, A. J. 225
Snoeyenbos, G. H. 1864, 3202, 3209-11
Snowden, S. E. 4600
Snowdon, W. A. 2460, 4995
Snyder, S. P. 3016
Snyder, W. W. 3498
Soares, L. A. 4244, 4455
Soares Piegas, N. 4618
Soave, O. 3765
Soave, O. A. 141, 4162
Sobakin, M. A. 1352
Sobennikov, S. F. 1907
Sobko, A. I. 2883
Sobolov, N. M. 2920
Socci, A. 4105, 4931
Socic, H. 1787
Soderlind, O. 2321
Søgnen, E. 3622
Soekawa, M. 5009
Sørensen, O. H. 3116
Sofrenović, D. 1442, 2566, 4680
Sohal, R. S. 3268
Sokkar, I. 3829
Sokkar, I. M. H. 3215
Sokol, F. 2897
Sokolić, A. 222, 2565-6, 4680
Sokolova, E. 2373
Sokolowski, J. H. 1772
Soliman, M. K. 3838
Sollod, A. E. 1048
Solomatina, T. V. 5043
Solomon, J. B. 199
Solomon, J. J. 1230, 3473, 3479-80
Solomon, W. J. 5217
Solorzano, R. F. 4223
Solotorovsky, M. 70
Solov'eva, U. N. 2146
Solt, K. 4135
Sólyom, F. 2782
Somers, M. 4728-9
Sommerville, R. G. 3610
Somogyi, J. O. 4368
Somogyvári, K. 2132, 2999
Soncini, R. 3531
Soni, B. K. 420, 2255, 2683, 3155
Sopikov, P. M. 2821
Sorelius, L. 724
Sorensen, D. K. 1432
Sorheim, A. O. 1887, 2974, 3872
Soria-Abaga, A. 3451
Sorvachev, E. V. 2469
Sorvettula, O. 2710
Sosov, R. F. 1920
Sotiriu, E. 73, 1497, 4528
Soubagne, M. 3108
Soule, H. 2929
Soulebot, J.-P. 4194-5
Soulsby, E. J. L. 1048, 1660, 3457
Soumrov, I. 4524
Souteyrand-Boulenger, J. D. 1810
Southcott, W. H. 2368
de Souza, A. M. 606
Sova, Z. 1354
Sovadina, M. 4532
Spais, A. 149, 327
Spalatin, J. 5188
Spanoghe, L. 539
Sparboe, O. 786
Sparschu, G. L. 1724
Speers, G. M. 4372
Speller, P. J. 4075
Spence, J. B. 589, 798, 1270
Spencer, G. R. 256, 4710
Speth, C. F. 5187
Spiegelman, J. 861
Spiegelman, J. R. 1314
Spiler, E. 3907
Spincer, J. 3990
Spindler, L. A. 1546
Spinelli, J. 2300
Spînu, D. 2062
Spitler, L. 532
Spörri, H. 1847
Spradbrow, P. B. 1123, 1592, 2010, 2400, 3166, 4603
Spratling, F. R. 1919
Spratt, D. M. 5080
Sprent, J. F. A. 5044
Spreull, J. S. A. 4436
Spriggs, D. N. 418
Springell, P. H. 855
Springer, W. T. 3729
Sprinz, H. 4806
Spruyt, J. 739
Spryszak, A. 518
Squibb, R. L. 70, 2064
Squire, R. A. 1552
Srebočan, V. 5027
Srivastava, B. N. 1156
Srivastava, C. P. 1852
Srivastava, H. D. 1186, 3427
Srivastava, R. V. N. 1046
Staak, C. 482, 953, 1460
Stableforth, A. W. 2306, 3225, 3654
Stacy, B. D. 765
Stadelan, W. J. 2731
Stafford, L. P. 477
Stair, E. L. 4612
Staley, T. E. 1384, 4428
Stalheim, O. H. V. 75
Stallman, N. D. 4913
Stamatin, L. 608
Stamatin, N. 1916
Stamenov, B. 130
Stamp, J. T. 2513
Stampa, S. 230, 237
Stanbridge, T. A. 565, 919, 2694, 3724
Stanca, A. 5141
Stančić, S. 2367
Standfast, H. A. 616, 618, 4994
Stanislowski, E. 2226
Staniszewska-Borkowska, J. 3103
Stanley, G. R. 781
Stannard, A. A. 2844
Staples, G. E. 4409
Starcher, B. C. 3885
Stark, D. M. 3233
Starr, D. J. 1262
Startup, F. G. 5241
Stastny, E. 3543
Stavropoulos, K. 2402
Stavrou, D. 2166
Stearly, E. L. 2023
Steblay, R. W. 195
Steck, F. 2477, 3357
Steck, W. 2227
Stedham, M. A. 1753
Steel, E. D. 1959
Steel, J. D. 5135
Steele, D. P. 283
van der Steen, E. J. 2965
Steenkamp, C. W. P. 3544
Steenkamp, E. L. 3544
Steensgaard, J. 1803
Stefanon, G. 4145
Stefański, W. 1209
Steffen, J. 3066
Stegeman, J. H. J. 3566
Steigler, H. 4435
Stein, H. 4063
Steinberg, S. 4342
Steinhagen, P. 1535
Stejskal, J. 2599
Stellmann, C. 4637
Stepanov, V. I. 2172
Stepanova, O. V. 2172
Stephens, D. B. 3995
Stephens, J. F. 469, 1050
Stephenson, E. L. 4464
Stephenson, S. K. 1424
Steven, D. H. 2256
Stevens, J. B. 3015
Stevens, J. G. 4580
Stevens, R. W. C. 5218
Stevenson, D. E. 1758, 2657
Stevenson, R. G. 1119, 5007, p. 747
Stevenson, S. H. 4936
Stewart, B. R. 269
Stewart, D. L. 1132, 2534, 3368-9
Stewart, G. A. 4333
Stewart, G. J. 4857
Stewart, T. B. 2592, 4698
Stewart, W. E. 767
Stickland, K. L. 2192
Stifel, F. B. 777
Stihl, H. G. 1339
Stiles, J. C. 973
Stinski, M. F. 3804
Stipkovits, L. 2782
Stockdale, P. 5077
Stöber, M. 3869
Stöckl, W. 272, 3490
Stöhr, P. 58
Stoenescu, V. 2070
Stoessel, F. R. 423
Stoev, I. 2373
Stoforos, E. 4855
Stoforos, E. N. 32, 85-6
Stoican, E. 4274
Stoicescu, E. 782
Stojković, M. 2495
Stoijković-Atanacković, M. R. 2496
Stoker, M. G. P. 448
Stokkan, M. 786
Stoll, L. 516
Stone, A. B. 5148

Stone, B. F. 3418
Stone, H. D. 185
Stone, K. R. 1912
Stone, S. S. 536, 1122, 1499, 2076, 2404, 2546, 4917-8
Stone, W. H. 3133
Stone, W. M. 2592
Storz, J. 1026, 3273, 4610
Stott, G. H. 374
Stouraitis, P. 4605, 4608
Stout, F. M. 2199
Stovell, P. L. p. 311
Stowe, H. D. 274
Stoychev, S. 131
Stoye, M. 2977
Stoylova, N. 131
Strack, L. E. 1779
Strafuss, A. C. 822
Straka, J. 2677, 3686
Strandberg, J. D. 2054
Strang, L. B. 4396
Stranzinger, G. 496
Strauch, D. 1397-8, 2274, 2734-5
Strauss, J. 543
Straver, J. M. 4779
Strazelle, L. 1344
Street, A. E. 1837
Streett, C. S. 3874
Strel'nikov, A. P. 2074, 2188
Strelyaeva, V. M. 2823
Strickland, R. K. 3825
Stringfellow, F. 1670
Strong, F. M. 563
Strout, R. G. 2858, 4554, 4955
Strufe, R. 1163
Stryszak, A. 505
Strzelecki, E. 1390
Stuart, A. E. 4663
Stuart, P. 1924
Stünzi, H. 1847
Štumpf, J. 3955
Stupnicki, R. 1773
Sturkie, P. D. 5184
de Suárez, C. C. 1056-7
Subak-Sharpe, J. H. 3547
Subhas, T. 4389
Subrahmanyan, T. P. 2002
Suda, B'Q. J. 2450, 5039
Sudakov, N. V. 14, 1862
Sudia, W. D. 3336
Suga, O. 1568
Sugarman, S. 13
Sugay, W. 605, 1999
Sugimura, T. 3370
Suhaci, I. 2062, 4190, 4235, 4576
Sullivan, D. J. 4432, 4913
Sullivan, R. 2751
Sullivan, T. W. 102-3
Sulzer, C. R. 1004
Summers, W. A. 116
Sumrov, I. 524
Sun, S. C. 3268
Sundararaj, N. 1678
Sunde, M. L. 330, 1411
Sunseri, A. P. 1824
Supperer, R. 720
Surdan, C. 2070
Sureau, P. 4587
Surendranathan, K. P. 1376
Suresh, T. P. 4793
Surján, J. 2043, 2518
Surman, P. G. 80
Surtmadzhiev, K. 1630
Sutcu, M. 1987
Suteeva, T. G. 1944
Suteu, I. 2561
Sutherland, I. H. 2121
Sutherland, R. 2668
Sutherland, T. M. 810
Sutmoller, P. 2459
Suttle, N. F. 769, 3036
Sutton, G. D. 2729
Suzuki, K. 3094, 3265
Suzuki, S. 3582
Svanbaev, S. K. 1963
Svensson, S. A. 3890
Sverak, L. 1240
Sverchkov, A. N. 2293
Svobodová-Somogyiová, J. 2474
Svozchik, V. G. 168
Svozil, B. 2247
Swahn, O. 791
Swaim, S. F. 3959, 4461
Swango, L. J. 654
Swanson, E. W. 4021
Swanson, S. A. V. 3109
Swarbrick, O. 715
Sweasey, D. 72, 2386, 3886, 4746
Sweeney, E. J. 3197
Sweeney, P. R. 3585
Sweeny, P. R. 3122
Swensson, A. 1309
Swerczek, T. R. 3532
Swerczek, T. W. 1945-6
Swierstra, E. E. 1365
Swietlikowski, M. 1183, 3464, 5067
Swift, B. L. 1464, 3819
Switzer, J. W. 878, 3017
Switzer, W. P. 1936, 2723, 5229
Sy, B. 1169
Sybesma, W. 3135
Sykes, A. R. 2681
Symoens, J. 5179
Symonds, H. W. 293, 3984
Symons, L. E. A. 1648
Syusyukin, A. A. 127, 1988
Szabó, A. 1029
Szabó, S. 12
Szabuniewicz, M. 2179, 4394
Szaflarksa-Stojko, E. 3066
Szakolczai, J. 456
Szántó, J. 661, 4685
Szatalowicz, F. T. 3611
Százados, I. 753, 1851, 3599
Szécsényi, I. 1140, 3718
Szegedi, B. 779, 2155, 2628, 3043, 3896, 3966
Széky, A. 1140, 2046, 4228
Szelényi, L. 2380
Szemerédi, G. 1060, 4169
Szent-Iványi, M. 3948
Szent Iványi, T. 2046
Szép, I. 1040, 4546
Szepelski, L. 5050
Szkilnik, S. 4970
Szmigiel, Z. 3117
Szöke, F. 1040, 4546
von Szokolay, P. 498
Szyfres, B. 1085, 1466

Taber, R. A. 564
Taber, W. A. 564
Tabo, R. 705, 5055
Tabolzhanskii, V. I. 1989
Tabuchi, E. 3340
Tabuchi, K. 4148, 4206
Tacu, D. 2341
Tadayon, R. A. 4892
Tadić, D. 2063
Tadić, M. 1743
Tadmor, A. 1084, 1258
Taffs, L. F. 241, 247, 726-7
Ţaga, M. 2070, 2433
Taher, el S. 396, 2253-4, 3591, 3975
Tailyour, J. M. 1895
Tajima, M. 3359
Tajima, Y. 489
Takács, J. 4434
Takács, R. 2174
Takagaki, Y. 986
Takahashi, K. 2904
Takahashi, R. 2820
Takahashi, Y. 370
Takatori, I. 1936
Takátsy, Gy. 3335
Takeda, Y. 1310
Takeuchi, A. 4806
Takewaki, T. 4780
Takken, A. 4381
Takki, S. 1326
Talbot, N. 1644, 4684
Talichta, S. 3645
Tallent, W. H. 4942
Taloş, V. 2660
Tamarin, R. 4138
Tamaschke, C. 2764
Tamate, H. 148
Tammemagi, L. 68, 111, 3243, 3635
Tamura, T. 3594
Tanabe. S. 4323
Tanaka, K. 3265
Tanaka, S. 1584, 2909, 3359, 3771
Tanaka, Y. 813, 1107-9, 1111-2, 1114, 2505, 3351
Tănase, I. 4525
Tandon, K. C. 3427
Tanudimadja, K. 2720
Tao, R. 4833
Tapernoux, A. 497
Tappin, J. W. 3572
Taranov, V. A. 1891
Tarasova, A. 832
Tarczyński, S. 1192, 4677, 5050
Tarkiewicz, S. 2366, 2698
Tarry, D. W. 1155
Tasaki, I. 3979
Tashjian, R. J. 2226, 3460
Tasselli, E. 4926, 4964
Tassi, G. C. 4224, 5008
Tatarov, B. 1755
Tatarov, G. 1083
Tauraso, N. M. 4655
Tavamaishvili, M. E. 957
Tavernor, W. D. 1342, 1788, 3985, 4774
Taylor, A. 4373
Taylor, A. E. R. 2438, 4470
Taylor, C. R. 5182
Taylor, D. H. 2178
Taylor, D. J. 4852
Taylor, D. O. N. 3014, 4639
Taylor, E. M. 4557
Taylor, H. B. 4717, 5088
Taylor, J. 4081
Taylor, L. A. 4438
Taylor, M. M. 1904

Taylor, P. 2212-3
Taylor, R. M. 1094
Taylor, S. M. 4676
Taylor, T. G. 1719
Taylor, W. P. 158, 5000
Taylor-Robinson, D. 538, 1503, 2414, 2836, 4920
Tchabi, A. 2854
Teelmann, K.-W. 3009
Tegtmeyer, P. 4640
Teixeira Coelho, M. A. 1011-2, 1120-1
Tekeli, S. 4706
Tekerlekov, P. 3314, 4182
Tekliński, A. 2900, 3770
Tennant, B. 4253
Teplov, O. V. 729
Terada, A. 4478
Terblanche, H. J. J. 331
Tereszczuk, S. 507
Terlecki, S. 2643
Terner, J. Y. 3874
Terplan, G. 3753, 4507
Terpstra, J. I. 480, 537, 1428, 3644, 3699
Terré, J. 4637
Terrill, C. E. 2745
Terrinha, A. 2001
Terskikh, I. I. 1942
Tertyshnik, V. I. 1989
Tesar, J. T. 3110
Testi, B. 4594
Testoni, A. 4271
Teufel, P. 3332
Teuscher, E. 3450
Teuscher, R. 1423
Teuștea, V. 1540
Tevík, A. 846, 3559
Tewari, A. N. 4804
Tewari, H. C. 1651, 4690, 5051
Texdorf, I. 1208
Thackeray, E. L. 4826
Thaer, A. 4791
Thafvelin, B. 770
Thain, R. I. 414
Thake, D. C. 175
Thal, E. 1481, 3673
Theilen, G. H. 1225, 3016-7, 4312, 5208
Theus, J. 4668
Thiel, C. C. 4508
Thielscher, H.-H. 366, 5183
Thienpont, D. 739
Thigpen, J. E. 4223
Thijn, J. W. 996
Thijssen, J. H. H. 3523
Thomaidis, V. 327
Thomas, C. 5080
Thomas, C. L. 4508
Thomas, H. 4681
Thomas, J. 3216, 3631, 4084
Thomas, J. W. 289, 1785
Thomas, L. 88, 2402
Thomas, L. H. 3694
Thomas, O. O. 4475
Thomas, P. 2197, 2713
Thomas, P. C. 2244
Thomas, R. J. 238, 1681
Thomas, W. A. 2157
Thomlinson, J. R. 794, 4854
Thommen, H. 1052
Thompson, D. J. 1723
Thompson, G. E. 210, 3561, 3590
Thompson, H. 656
Thompson, J. N. 4327
Thompson, M. S. 3446
Thomsett, L. R. 709
Thomson, A. 4905-6
Thomson, R. G. 1025, 1429, 3352, 4826, 4899
Thomson, R. O. 4905
Thoonen, H. 1872
Thorburn, G. D. 5193
Thorburn, J. A. 2088
Thorell, C. B. 338-9
Thorén, G. 2970
Thormar, H. 2516
Thornburn, M. J. 2140
Thornley, W. R. 1026
Thornton, G. A. 3704
Thornton, G. W. 328
Thorpe, E. 698, 1130, 1363, 2568, 3541, 4761
Thorsen, J. 4213
Thrower, K. J. 1498
Thurley, D. C. 2591, 3886
Thurmon, J. C. 417, 3168
Thurston, J. R. 558
Thwaites, C. J. 5221
Ţibrea, S. 1601
Tican, V. 1563, 2409
Ticer, J. W. 875, 3571
Tiecco, G. 2215
Tietz, G. 801
Tiffany, J. M. 4646
Tiffany, L. W. 2290
Ţigăeru, N. 1602
Tigin, Y. 4290
Tillman, A. D. 3985
Tillmann, H. 2286
Tillotson, P. J. 3098
Timbury, M. C. 3547
Timm, H. 3322
Timms, L. 459
Timoney, J. 1820, 3204, 3683
Timonina, M. S. 1087
Timoshenko, O. P. 7
Tindal, J. S. 2257
Tipton, V. J. 3459
Tisserand, J.-L. 3042
Titchen, D. A. 2222
Titoli, F. 2042, 4196, 4225, 4227
Tjaberg, T. B. 510
Tkachev, E. Z. 3176
Tobía, M. B. 4527
Todd, A. C. 571, 5073
Todd, G. C. 560, 1744
Todd, J. R. 387, 2579, 2581, 3037, 3849
Todenhöfer, H. 2663
Todorovic, R. 1062, 2875
du Toit, R. 2552, 2555, 2562
Tokarnia, C. H. 257, 325, 342
Tokaryk, J. M. 3585
Tokui, T. 1483
Tolle, A. 45, 432-3, 1216, 1477
Tolliver, S. C. 2586
Tolmacheva, T. A. 1455
Toma, B. 1845
Toma, C. 1517
Toman, J. 4036
Tomáškova, M. 4886
Tomé, J. G. 1466
Tomescu, A. 595
Tomlinson, B. E. 4752
Tompsett, S. L. 1775
Tonakanyan, A. A. 4384
van Tonder, E. M. 35
Toneff, M. 1865
Tonev, M. 16
Toneva, V. 135, 1574, 3761
Tonge, C. H. 764
Tonge, J. I. 977
Tookey, H. L. 4942
Toothill, J. P. R. 4448
Top, W. 2776
Topliff, E. D. L. 917
Topolko, S. 548
Torbert, B. J. 5066
Torda, M. 5086
Torlone, V. 2042, 4225
Torres Moreno, A. 4735
Toshkov, Al. 2373
Toshkov, As. 2373
Toth, T. 1069
Toure, S. M. 1960
Towar, D. R. 1493
Towers, K. G. 3990
Train, C. T. 1211, 3853
Trainer, D. O. 2485, 2649, 3338, 4641
Trainin, Z. 2138, 4252
Trammel, J. L. 1301
Traub, E. 600-1, 1986, 4183
Trautwein, G. 1291, 1946
Traversa, O. C. 2873
Treacher, R. J. 293
Treacher, T. T. 3601
Treece, R. E. 2085
Tréguer, F. 3467
Trehane, R. 3180
Tremere, A. W. 1259
Tremonti, L. P. 4666
Trepcea, D. 608
Trepiana, J. 2990
Trevidic, B. 1126
Trexler, P. C. 2840
Tribe, G. W. 2915
Tribouley, J. 4270
Tribouley-Duret, J. 4270
Trilenko, P. A. 1894
Trinca, J. C. 926
Tripathi, J. C. 228, 5075
Troncy, P. 711, 5055-6
Trost, R. 3753
Trubitsyn, B. I. 127
Truijen, W. T. 1018
Trusov, A. N. 4777-8
Truszczyński, M. 507, 1433-4, 2339
Tsai, K. S. 2533
Tsarikov, N. N. 1352
Tsekova, E. 428
Tsirogiannis, E. 149
Tsuda, T. 329, 4390
Tsunoda, K. 1537, 1551
Tsutsumi, Y. 1537
Tsvetaeva, N. P. 5087
Tuboly, S. 3245
Tuch, K. 3055
Tucker, D. F. 200
Tucker, E. M. 4003
Tucker, R. 1377
Tudor, D. C. 1022
Tudoran, P. 4528
Türi, E. 2294
Türi, E. I. 2295
Türi, M. 2294

Tuffery, G. 1655
Tuffrey, M. 3143
Tugwell, P. 3414
Tuite, J. 1525
Tumbleson, M. E. 875, 1372, 1697, 3580
Tumilowicz, J. J. 3466
Tummons, J. L. 5184
Tumová, B. 145, 612, 2485
Tungaraza, R. 2450, 5039
Tunus, M. 2408
Turburi, A. 2433
Turbyfill, C. L. 5203
Turk, D. E. 1050
Turner, A. J. 3646
Turner, C. B. 1402, 3991
Turner, C. W. 350
Turner, D. B. 4945
Turner, G. C. 1874
Turner, G. S. 140
Turner, H. C. 763, 4721
Turner, J. W. 3414
Turvey, A. 2257
Tušl, J. 3537
Tustin, R. C. 1765, 4311
Tuzova, R. V. 4502
Twigg, G. I. 4530
Tyler, D. E. 4734
Tyler, W. S. 3558
Tyuri, E. I. 2295
Tzimas, P. 3663

Ubertini, B. 4180
Ubertini, T. 4589
Uchacz, S. 2560
Uchida, K. 4478
Überreiter, O. 2141, 2182
Uecker, W. 1143
Ünel, S. 959-60
Ueno, H. 234
Uhlig, K. 4025
Uilenberg, G. 2864
Ukita, T. 1310
Ulberg, L. C. 831
Ulfarvson, U. 1309
Ulff, B. 675
Ullrey, D. E. 282
Ulrich, J. T. 62
Ulupov, N. A. 4242
Umezu, M. 329, 4390
Underdahl, N. R. 3917
Unel, S. 3225, 3654
Unluleblebici, N. 1074, 1987, 4977
Unshelm, J. 873-4, 1369, 3997
Urbaneck, D. 2502, 3003-4
Urbánek, Z. 3365
Ureche, L. 2811
Urguev, K. R. 2376
Urquart, G. M. 742
Urquhart, G. M. 2580, 3844
Ursache, O. 595
Ursache, R. 2062, 4190, 4235, 4576
Urvantsev, N. M. 127
Ushev, D. 773
Ushimi, C. 1584, 2909, 3359, 3771
Usov, G. P. 2266
Usui, M. 1203
Uthne, K. 770
Utzig, J. 4782
Uzuev, T. M. 4939
Uzyumov, V. L. 113, 1992, 2885

Vaccaro, A. 24, 4199
Vachev, B. 1435
Vachon, R. I. 860
Vaerman, J.-P. 197
Vághy, T. 1896, 3097, 4773
Vainisi, S. J. 3306
Vaituzis, Z. 4823
Vakuev, Yu. I. 2826
Valadão, F. G. 4133, 4226
Valenta, M. 4406
Valente, C. 2498
Valente, F. da A. T. 325
Valeri, A. 2939, 3808, 4203
Valette, L. 474, 515
Valfrè, F. 2215
Valíček, L. 1825, 2051, 2510
Valland, M. 4901
Vallée, A. 1081, 1086
Vallejo, L. C. 4140
Valli, V. E. 3612, 4001
Valova, G. P. 1932
Valtonen, E. J. 1326
Van Alten, P. J. 3407, 3412, 3814, 4261
Van Citters, R. L. 4395
Vandeplassche, M. 2914, 3142
Vanderberg, J. 666
Van Der Maaten, M. J. 3006, 4215
Van Dewark, S. D. 3903
Vangurlkekar, K. G. 1591
Van Hoof, J. 2272
Van Kampen, K. R. 2377, 3946, 4908
Van Kruiningen, H. J. 3054
Van Note, W. 2195
Vanparijs, O. 739
Van Pelt, R. W. 1769, 5132
Van Puijenbroeck, B. 1204
Van Stewart, E. 4797
Van Vleet, J. F. 2693
Vardaman, T. H. 4433
Vařejka, F. 4200
Varga, I. 1690
Vargas G., R. 659
Varju, L. 4697
Varmani, B. M. L. 1173, 1457, 1653
Varney, W. J. 1199
Vasall, H. 5136
de Vasconcellos, H. M. 2194
Vashkevich, R. B. 1932
Vasić, B. 2063
Vasić, N. 2063
Vasil'ev, A. A. 216
Vasil'eva, N. N. 1410
Vassiliadès, G. 732, 1049, 4950
Vaughan, L. C. 1788
Vaughan, W. D. 3384
Vdovin, B. P. 759
Velhankar, D. P. 906, 3153-4
Velicer, L. F. 2019
Velikovskaya, Yu. A. 354
Veljanov, D. 4492-3
Velle, W. 1774
Venditti, G. 4594
Venkataraman, R. 343
Venkataratnam, A. 568
Venn, A. C. 4836
Venturoli, M. 4367
Venzke, W. G. 3924, 4419
Ver, B. A. 2896
Vercellotti, E. 3680
Veress, B. 935
Vergmann, B. 1487

Verling, M. 4700
Verma, G. P. 2803
Verma, J. C. 985
Verma, K. C. 3385
Verma, O. P. 576
Verney, E. 1028
Verschooten, F. 1840, 5139
Vertinskii, K. I. 554, 2074
Verwoerd, D. W. 5002-3
Vesa, S. 4711
Vesce, F. 3592
Veselova, T. P. 354, 2099, 4678
Vestal, O. H. 1050
Vestergaard Jørgensen, P. E. 3811
Vetési, F. 2065
Vetter, O. 2200
Vetter, R. L. 777, 5125
Vetterling, J. M. 3292, 3732-3, 4553
Věžník, Z. 2231
Věžníková, D. 4631
Viaene, N. 539, 892, 1393-5, 2277, 4921
Viallier, J. 3242
Vibe, P. P. 4287
Vicari, G. 1629
Vick, J. A. 984
Vick, K.-P. 995, 1928
Vickers, J. H. 1662
Victor, D. A. 2480
Vidal, G. 3665
Viegas De Andrade, S. R. 1414
Vigário, J. 2001
Villágiová, I. 3442
Vilcek, J. 666
Villar, J. A. 423, 425
Vil-Vil'yams, I. A. 1352
Vink, H. H. 4754
Viola, C. 4145
Viola, M. V. 758
Vior, C. 1489
Vipperman, P. E., Jr. 3895
Virdis, F. 4354
Vischer, W. A. 4030
Vishnyakova, O. P. 4109
Visser, D. 4382
Vitali, F. 4024
Vítovec, J. 2969
Vittoz, R. 444
Vizoso, A. D. 4232
Vlădeanu, S. 4528
Vlădutiu, O. 3516, 3659, 4517
Völker, H. 401-2, 4807
Vogel, H. 4469
Vogel, J. H. K. 4393
Vogt, P. K. 267
Vohra, P. 1315
Voicu, S. 1561, 2468
Voinov, E. 1694
Voinov, S. I. 1990, 4974
Volintir, V. 1031
Vollmerhaus, B. 2249
de Voogd van der Straaten, W. A. 1379
Vorhies, M. W. 3535
Vorob'ev, M. A. 354
Voronin, E. S. 1410
van Vorstenbosch, C. J. A. H. V. 4537
Vos-Maas, M. G. 2283
Voss, J. L. 3867
Vošta, J. 1931
Voukitchevitch, Z. 4903-4
Voûte, E. J. 4245

Vraneš, A. 405
Vreugdenhil, E. L. 3960
de Vries, J. 1175
de Vries, T. J. 3709
Vrtiak, O. J. 2028, 3800, 4642
Vulinec, M. 3938
Vural, A. 1166
Vuylsteek, K. 3649
Vysotskii, V. V. 1880

Wabeck, C. J. 2732
Wachendörfer, G. 4134, 4535
Wada, E. M. 4136
Waddell, A. H. 2978
Waddington, F. G. 2829
Wade, L. L. 685
Wadsworth, J. C. 361
Wagenaar, G. 3496
Wagener, L. J. J. 2747
Wagland, B. M. 714, 1679
Wagner, A. M. 2148
Wagner, J. L. 1514
Wagner, K. 619, 2651
Wagner, W. C. 3564-5
Walczak, J. 3360
Waldhalm, D. G. 88
Waldron, M. M. 4898
Wales, J. H. 1038
Wales, R. G. 371
Walker, A. I. T. 1758
Walker, C. W. 771
Walker, D. A. 1302
Walker, D. F. 860
Walker, J. S. 984, 4600
Walker, M. L. 4686
Walker, R. G. 826, 1413
Wałkowski, L. 909
Wall, R. L. 5197
Wallace, L. J. 242, 728
Wallace, R. 514, 519-20
Wallach, J. D. 1687, 1725, 1780
Wallis, R. C. 2490
Walsh, A. F. 3
van der Walt, K. 5166
Walter, J. E. 1950
Walton, G. S. 320
Waltz, F. A. 2290
Walzl, H. L. 3219
Wamberg, K. 3618
Wandeler, A. 2477
Wandera, J. G. 1220
Wang, J. T. 2925
Ward, B. C. 3062
Ward, D. P. J. 4446
Ward, F. P. 1691
Ward, G. 3415
Ward, J. M. 1128
Ward, M. K. 509
Ward, W. R. 2702
Ward-Cox, I. S. 389, 5200
Wardley, R. C. 2251
Ward Prescott, F. 3959
Ware, G. W. 5035
Ware, J. E. 4552
Warne, R. J. 3459
Warner, A. C. I. 765, 3965
Warner, R. L. 1389
Warren, B. C. 675
Warren, E. G. 2981
Warren, J. 542
Wartenberg, L. 2269, 4782
Washburn, K. W. 2246, 3121, 3477
Washburn, L. E. 3575
Wasiński, K. 1335
Wassall, D. A. 3846
Watanabe, M. 1619, 3345, 4632
Watanabe, S. 3582
Watanabe, Y. 329
Watanakunakorn, C. 2364
van de Watering, C. C. 1728
Waterson, A. P. 1613
Waterworth, P. M. 3449
Watkinson, J. 1756
Watrach, A. M. 663, 1137
Watrach, M. A. 1137
Watson, A. R. A. 302
Watson, B. B. 4110
Watson, W. A. 1016
Watt, J. A. 1475
van der Watt, J. J. 1727, 4943
Wattal, B. L. 1156
Watte, R. 5139
Wawrzkiewicz, J. 1607, 2476
Waymack, L. B. 5066
Weaver, A. D. 3518
Weaver, J. E. 4361
Weaver, M. E. 4387
Webb, D. N. R. 2758
Webb, K. E., Jr. 5116
Webber, W. L. 2654
Weber, A. F. 4016
Weber, C. W. 5155
Weber, G. 4161
Weber, K. 108
Webster, D. R. 5079
Webster, M. E. D. 358
Webster, R. G. 613
Weetall, H. H. 2551
Weeth, H. J. 5187
Weferling, K.-G. 789-90
Wegner, L. A. 3957
Wegner, T. N. 374
Wegner, W. 790, 2170
Wehmeyer, P. 3313
Wehr, E. E. 744
Weidauer, D. 4595
Weidenmüller, H. 950
Weigt, U. 2810
Weiland, G. 3304
Weiler, O. 2616
Weiner, I. 4086
Weinhold, E. 4984
Weinman, D. 2312
Weipers, W. L. 5235
Weisbach, I. 2900, 3770
Weis Bentzon, M. 1487
Weisbroth, S. H. 502
Weise, E. 526
Weiser, H. 1052
Weiser, M. 272, 3490
Weiser, R. S. 816
Weiss, E. 263, 1222
Weiss, K. E. 1580, 2031, 4601
Weissenburg, H. 5047
Weitzkin-Neiman, G.5220
Wellemans, G. 1104, 2914, 3776
Wellings, S. R. 270
Wells, E. A. 1047, 1526
Wells, J. W. 4755
Wels, A. 1800
Welter, C. J. 586
Wemmert, L. 498
Wenham, G. 2725
Wensvoort, P. 166, 1710, 1730
Werner, H. 1059, 4568
Werner, J. 4025
Werner, L. 2391, 4768
Wescott, R. B. 3449, 3580, 4694
Weser, G. 1033
Wesselinoff, W. 1865
Wessman, G. E. 1444
West, C. E. 3902
West, J. L. 3392, 3806
West, W. L. 4087
Westen, H. 3578
Westermarck, H. 3899
Westgarth, D. R. 4508
Westhues, M. 2769
Westphal, O. 938
Weswig, P. H. 3904
de Wet, P. J. 389, 1249, 1311, 5200
Wetters, E. J. 617-8, 4991
Weyer, F. 4469
Weyers, H. 1397-8, 2274
Whanger, P. D. 3904
Wharton, R. H. 1641
Whelan, C. A. 3204
Whetstone, T. M. 3419, 5041
Whipp, S. C. 1790
Whitaker, A. M. 2927
White, D. C. 3227
White, D. J. 4898
White, E. A. 644-5
White, F. H. 3
White, G. 2915
White, I. G. 870
White, L. I. 2418
White, R. G. 3853
White, T. G. 4521
Whitehair, C. K. 978, 3535
Whitehead, R. H. 617-8, 4991
Whiteland, A. P. 1598
Whitelaw, F. G. 1256
Whiting, M. G. 2201
Whitlock, J. H. 722
Whitlock, L. E. 4301
Whitlock, R. 2759
Whitman, L. 2490
Whitmore, J. H. 102-3
Whitney, J. C. 4040
Whitney, R. A., Jr. 1614
Whittaker, S. 3825
Whitten, L. K. 1166
Whittlestone, P. 1017, 1506
Whittow, G. C. 1347
Whitty, B. T. 1922
Whorton, S. 4341
Wiederanders, R. E. 326
Wiener, G. 2617, 3488, 5109
Wiesenhütter, E. 4550, 4945
Wiesner, E. 1954
Wijaszka, T. 4981
Wijbenga, A. 3828
Wijewanta, E. A. 23
de Wijn, G. C. 1739
Wikerhauser, T. 3836
Wiktor, T. J. 2897
Wilcox, C. S. 3572
Wilcox, G. E. 4998
Wilcox, J. 4882
Wilczyńska-Ciemiega, K. 5091, 5103
Wilczyński, M. 2359
Wild, T. F. 3316
Wilde, J. K. H. 115
Wildman, J. D. 94
Wilhelm, A. R. 4641

Wilke, I. 1994
Wilkinson, F. C. 41
Wilkinson, G. T. 3063, 3524
Wilkinson, P. C. 4258
Wilkinson, P. R. 1158
Wilkosz, A. 2774
Wille, K.-H. 395
Willemart, J. P. 2539, 3805
Willers, K. H. 4561
Williams, B. B. 4111
Williams, C. F. 3225, 3654
Williams, D. 427, 1782
Williams, D. J. 4734
Williams, E. L. 2889
Williams, H. E. 635, 1058, 3738
Williams, H. L. 1788
Williams, J. E. 944, 946, 2784, 3212-3, 3267, 4052
Williams, J. F. 3547
Williams, K. I. H. 1773
Williams, K. R. 899
Williams, L. F. 2542
Williams, M. B. 4402
Williams, M. H. 1503
Williams, R. 3690
Williams, R. C. 321, 964
Williams, R. C., Jr. 2946
Williams, S. J. A. 3738
Willinger, H. 3200
Willis, N. G. 2541
Willomitzer, J. 218
Willoughby, R. A. 3075, 4001
Wilsnack, R. E. 5015
Wilson, A. 3626
Wilson, A. A. 4727
Wilson, A. J. 98, 1529
Wilson, A. M. 1118
Wilson, B. H. 204
Wilson, B. W. 1752
Wilson, D. 3328
Wilson, F. 5031
Wilson, G. F. 774
Wilson, G. I. 4276
Wilson, I. A. N. 3157
Wilson, J. B. 26, 1448
Wilson, J. C. 2009, 3333
Wilson, J. T. 3418
Wilson, L. L. 3446
Wilson, M. R. 1025
Wilson, R. B. 1292
Wilson, R. P. 1372
Wilson, W. O. 1389
Winding, O. 691
Winkler, C. E. 2643, 4725
Winkler, W. 2053
Winks, R. 1665
Winter, A. J. 2771, 2773, 3149
Winter, H. 2243, 3297
Winterer, B. I. 4610
v. Winterfeldt, K. 4750
Winterfield, R. W. 3390
Winterhalter, M. 3880, 3938
Wintrobe, M. M. 198, 277
Wise, M. B. 1721
Wisecup, W. G. 877
Wiseman, H. G. 560
Wiseman, R. A. 2996
Wiśniewski, J. 598, 4968-70
Wiśniowski, J. 484, 970, 1478, 2812
Wissdorf, H. 4423
Wissenhütter, E. 2449
Withers, A. R. 4923
Witt, K. 4496
Witte, K. 3354
Witte, K. H. 174
Witter, R. L. 1232, 3479-80
Wittig, W. 3197
Wittke, G. 3964
Wittmann, G. 126, 2463
Wittmann, W. 255, 3003
Witton, R. 5187
Witty, R. 363, 2547, 4255
Witzel, D. A. 365, 1790
Witzeman, J. S. 1439
Wolfe, E. C. 1720
Wolfe, L. G. 2899
Wolff, I. A. 4942
Wolff, J. E. 5113
Wolford, J. H. 2161
Wolgast, M. 1359
Wolter, R. 4581
Womack, H. E. 2860, 4556
Wong, F. S. F. 1620
Wood, J. 3488
Wood, N. A. 3713, 4933
Wood, R. L. 3674
Woodard, J. C. 1643
Woodburn, M. 2731
Woode, G. N. p. 239
Woodham, D. W. 346
Wooding, W. L., Jr. 610
Woodley, K. 718
Woodnott, D. P. 3192
Woodruff, A. W. 733
Woods, A. J. 1270
Woods, G. T. 159, 1593, 1605, 4198
Woods, R. D. 586
Woodward, H. 1022
Woodward, K. T. 2245
Wooley, R. E. 4657
Work, K. 2867-8, 2872, 3303, 3746
Work, T. H. 3336
Worley, D. E. 4687
Wormstrand, A. 1853
Worthington, R. W. 34, 4875
Wouters, A. G. 2905
Woźniak, K. 2900, 3770
Wragg, S. R. 3177
Wray, C. 794, 4854
Wright, C. A. 694
Wright, C. L. 2809, 3669
Wright, D. E. 1955, 5113
Wright, M. W. 983
Wright, N. G. 656, 3795, 4936, p. 815
Wright, W. T. 2446
Würzner, P. 3939
Wuilleret, A. 1822
Wujanz, G. 2200, 2299
Wyers, M. 3876
van Wyk, J. A. 3833
Wykoff, M. H. 3133, 3596
Wyman, M. 3924
Wynn Jones, E. 1384
Wynosky, E. R. 3095

Yafizov, F. N. 740
Yagasaki, O. 4780
Yakovlev, S. A. 2092
Yakush, Z. N. 1784
Yalçin, N. 4067
Yalim, N. 1987
Yamada, S. 2535, 3380
Yamagiwa, S. 1583
Yamaguchi, M. 4643
Yamamoto, H. 2014
Yamamoto, R. 2842
Yamamoto, S. 148, 329, 4390
Yamamoto, T. 3371
Yamauchi, S. 1380, 3129, 3589, 4802
Yamdagni, S. 292
Yamini, B. 2838
Yanagawa, R. 1483, 1611, 3370, 4636, 4715-6
Yanagihara, Y. 1006
Yanagiya, I. 4780
Yanaguita, R. M. 1856, 2363
Yanovsky, J. F. 2873
Yarborough, J. H. 203
Yarborough, J. H., Jr. 203
Yarimpil, B. 2360
Yarns, D. A. 3460
Yaseen, A. 4342
Yasnova, G. P. 5158
Yasuda, K. 3094
Yates, S. G. 4942
Yates, V. J. 1139, 2068, 3379, 3391, 3469
Yee, R. B. 1950
Yeh, Y. C. 2772
Yeoman, G. H. 583, 675, 1055, 2558
Yokoki, Y. 4038
Yokomizo, Y. 2013
Yoneya, S. 148
Yordanov, I. 3598
Yoshikawa, T. 3186
Yoshimura, M. 2749
Yossifov, K. 428
Yotov, M. 1995
Youmans, G. P. 2940
Young, A. 2737
Young, A. S. 2447
Young, B. J. 1027
Young, D. 1811
Young, D. M. 866
Young, E. 2747, 4042
Young, N. A. 3337
Young, R. B. 3159
Young, S. S. 2772
Young, V. R. 1245, 4332
Yousif, N. B. 2865
Yugi, H. 519
Yunusov, A. Yu. 1784
Yurkov, V. M. 2273
Yuskiv, R. V. 1041, 2434
Zawrocka-Wrzolek, T. 2948
Yvoré, P. 1965-6
Yzyumov, V. L. 125

Zaadhof, K.-J. 3753, 4507
Zabelin, V. N. 212
Zabik, M. J. 3088
Zabrodin, V. A. 1892
Zaccheo, D. 1152
Zachariasewycz, E. 3007
Zacherl, M. K. 3490
Zadura, J. 3065, 3114
Zafer, S. 3640
Zagorčić, A. 2724, 2727-8, 4809
Zahner, H. 1208, 3855
Záhoř, Z. 2969
Zahor-Honory, D. 1136
Zahran, G. 144
Zahran, G. E. D. 2038
Zájer, J. 3097, 4773
Zaki, M. M. 1482
Zaki, S. 1956

Zaki, S. A. 4278
Zakomyrdin, A. A. 4865
Zakopal, J. 2361, 4200
Zalewska, E. 518
Zalichta, S. 3224
Zaman, V. 589
Zamorano, J. 1265
Zamataeva, L. A. 987
Zanardi, M. J. 1449
Zanella, A. 191, 5021
Zantinga, J. W. 1275
Zarate, M. L. 2005
Zardi, O. 1061, 2454, 4594
Zarrin, Kh. 2903
Závada, J. 4243
Zavagli, V. 4979
Zawrocka-Wrzolek, T. 2948
Zayed, I. 287
Zdelar, F. 380-2, 3569, 4889
Zdeňková, K. 4830
Zebovitz, E. 2004
Zebrowska-Plata, D. 3464
Zebrowski, L. 2934-5
Zeidler, H. 45, 432-3, 1477, 3231
Zeitlyonok, N. A. 4031
Zelenskii, V. P. 759
Zeller, R. 1416
Zelter, S.-Z. 3042
Zenglein, G. 67
Zerner, B. 868
Zerobin, K. 2233
Zeybek, H. 4292
Zezza Neto, L. 2500
Zharov, V. G. 1881, 5034
Zhavoronkov, N. I. 412
Zhdanov, V. M. 1617
Zhekov, S. 1877
Zhidkova, L. A. 1991, 2469
Zhuravel, E. Sh. 512
Zięba, D. 3963
Zięba, T. 2549
Ziegler, B. 3413
Zilka, E. 1629
Zimmer, E. A. 3527
Zimmermann, G. 2114, 3005
Zimowski, A. 2563
Zinenko, V. V. 2351
Zinn, R. D. 4416
Zinzilieta, M. 159, 4198
Zipper, J. 301
Zisswiller, M.-C. 2854
Ziv, D. S. 4155
Ziv, G. 834, 2298
Zlotnik, I. 184, 1131, 2892
Znaidauskas, B. 4818
Zoganas, H. C. 2390
Zohdy, A. 4197
Zoletto, R. 1565, 2025
Zontine, W. J. 3954
Zook, B. C. 328
Zórawski, C. M. 3247
Zucker, H. 3734
Žuffa, A. 136
Žuković, M. 3836
Żuliński, T. 2524
Zunini, C. 1056-7
Zverva, G. V. 91
Zwart, D. 588, 4537
Zwart, P. 2993
Zwick, U. 898
Zwillenberg, H. L. 3398
Zwillenberg, L. O. 3398

SUBJECT INDEX

ABATTOIR Poultry abattoir **1393-4**; salmonella contamination **2731**
ABOMASUM see Digestive system, ruminant digestion
ABORTION
- **Cow** Progesterone prophylaxis **901**; bacterial **422, 1917**; salmonellosis **471, 2336**; Bedsonia infection **1509, 2419, 4136-7**; vibrio **1853**; leptopira **4124**; mycotic **4146-7**; hereditary **5218**; various causes **4846**
- **Other animals** Infectious abortion in animals **896**; abortion in mare **413**; ewe **908, 1917, 2357**; sow **3678, 4151**; bitch **1469**

ABORTION, OVINE ENZOOTIC in Greece **85-6**; vaccination **88**; agent in the blood **1026**; Russian agent **1942**; fluorescent antibody test **2420**; pathogenesis **3273**
ABSCESS in pig **975, 3374, 3674**; cow **1734**
ABSIDIA infection in animals **1512, 4936-7**
ACETATE metabolism in chick **2236**
ACETONAEMIA see Ketosis
ACETONE effect on sheep **4412**
ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID action on cat **1778**
ACHROMOBACTER anitratus in animals **1431**
ACINETOBACTER species **1431**
ACONITATE action on ruminant **333, 5112-3**
ACTH see Corticotrophin
ACTINOBACILLUS septicaemia in mare (A. equuli) **2361**; A. suis **2362**; A. haemolyticus **3658**
ACTINOBACILLUS LIGNIERESII cultural characteristics **962**; bovine strains **1896**; porcine strains **2362**
ACTINOBACILLUS MALLEI INFECTION (GLANDERS) diagnostic tests **33**; mallein **2360, 4504**
ACTINOBACILLUS SEMINIS in ram **34, 35, 1472**
ACTINOMYCES INFECTION in dog **1519, 1945**; bovine strains **1944**; buffalo pneumonia **4745**
ADENOMATOSIS, OVINE PULMONARY General account **4311**; transmission **258, 1220**; metastasis **259**; tissue culture studies **2607**; in Sardinia **260-1**; Germany **2608**; Greece **3011**; Roumania **4711**; USSR **4712**
ADENOVIRUS antibody in animals **2030, 4219**; infection in cattle **1111-2, 2507, 3353, 4998**; pig **177, 2840**; dog **655-6, 4638, 5014**; fowl **2072, 3396**; adenovirus-PI3 vaccine **2915**; bovine virus **1596, 2133, 4611, 4997**; porcine virus **1124, 2528, 3793-4, 4633-4** ovine virus **2034**; canine virus **4997**; avian virus **2542**
ADJUVANT Freund's adjuvant **1564, 2463**; effect on live bacteria **2354**; sodium alginate **2793**; saponin **3313**
ADRENAL GLAND
- **General** anatomy in ewe **379**; camel **4805**; fowl **5215**; adrenalectomy in pig **381, 2231-2**
- **Cortex** Neoplasia **746**; function in sheep **2147, 3982, 4425**; function in pig **353, 3112, 3569, 3570**; Cushing's syndrome in dog **3523**; adenoma in goat **3874**

ADRENALINE action on dog **2678**
AEGYPTIANELLA in fowl **591, 2877**
AELUROSTRONGYLUS in cat **251, 741, 2128, 2595, 3461, 5083**
AEROBACTER mastitis **461-2, 499, 2332, 4072**
AEROMONAS in snake **2**; in carp **456**
AEROSOL therapy **2208, 3951, 3955**
AFLATOXIN see Aspergillus flavus
AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS see Horse sickness, African
AFRICAN SWINE FEVER see Swine fever, African
AGALACTIA in sow **315, 3519**
AIR Ionized air **2293**; micro-organisms in air **2275-6, 3139-40**; poultry house air **2275-6, 4029**; counting dust particles and bacteria **4440**
AIRBORNE INFECTION Defence against airborne bacteria **457**; airborne spread of F & M disease **2879**; pox virus **2899**
AIR SAC inflammation in turkey **3269**; function in fowl **4789**
ALEUTIAN DISEASE OF MINK Kidney ultrastructure **813**; epidemiology **1295, 3925**; viral aetiology **2533, 2928**; antigen and antibody **2946**; the disease in Poland **3065-6**; pathogenesis **3530**; neuropathology **4345**; general account **4472-3**
ALGAE toxic species **1330-1**
ALGERIA foot and mouth disease **118**
ALLERGY see Immunology
ALPACA tuberculosis **4839**
ALTITUDE Brisket disease **305, 3913-4**; effect on cattle **766, 4410**; effect on horse **1345**; effect on the blood of animals **3575-6**; High Altitude Research Institute **4839**
AMICARBALIDE therapy **577**
AMIDOSTOMUM in goose **1210, 3464**
AMINO ACIDS in tissues of fowl **70**; in elephant blood **1371**; lysine deficiency in pig **2172**; ketosis treatment **3899**; content in dog **5204**
AMMONIA poisoning in goat **329**; content in rumen **2623**; content in tissues of fowl **3979**
AMQUINOLATE coccidiostat **3288**
AMPROLIUM yolk residue **3095**
See also Eimeria infection, avian (treatment), cattle
AMYLOIDOSIS in mink **321**; opossum **322**; dog **2180**; mouse **3532**; fowl **4756**; cat **5149**
ANAEMIA in copper deficiency **277**; kale anaemia **338-9**; caused by parasitic infection **696**; anaemia in horse **2162**; cattle **2664**; sheep **387, 5200**; piglet **770, 2150**; mink **825, 4009**; chimpanzee **877**; dog **3525**; fowl **3121**
ANAEMIA, EQUINE INFECTIOUS French monograph **1845**; German monograph **2011**; Japanese research **1582**; enzyme histochemistry **148**; virus detection by gas chromatography **620**; viral DNA **621**; myocardial infarction **1100**; virus tissue culture **1585, 2013**; virus properties **1584, 2909**; pathology **1583**; bone marrow cytology **2014**; siderocyte picture **2491, 3340**; c.f. test **2492, 4207**; tissue culture diagnostic test **2908**; experimental infection **3339**; erythrocyte enzymes **3771**; rabbit inoculation **4208**; risk of virus in hyperimmune horse serum **4209**; the disease in Greece **149**; Sweden **2012**
ANAESTHESIA & ANALGESIA
- **Various** Face mask for animals **917, 3100**; epidural in buffalo **849**; lidocaine (lignocaine) **1776, 3560, 4772**; analgesics for cat **1778**; phencyclidene for zoo animals **1344**; immobilization of zoo animals **2219**; droperidol plus fentanyl for rabbit **1779**; oripavine for elephant **1780**; methophenazine (Frenolon) **3097**; xylazine **3956-7**; suxamethonium **3959**; CI-634 for cat **5180**
  See also Etorphine, Phencyclidene, Tranquillizers
- **Cattle** halothane **3099**
- **Dog** Pentobarbitone **357**; effect on EEG **2217-8**; adrenaline and barbiturate **2678**; epidural **3958**
- **Fowl** lignocaine **3560**
- **Horse** chloroform and halothane **846**; suxamethonium **1342, 4774**; guaiphenesin **3098**; effect on respiration **3558**; oxygen flow rate **3559**
- **Sheep** electrical 850
- **Swine** droperidol, pethidine and ethyl isobutrazine **1343**; intratesticular pentobarbitone **1777**; azaperone **5179**

ANAPHYLAXIS see Immunology
ANAPLASMA INFECTION General account **1544**; treatment **115, 1546**; treatment of carrier **1545**; vaccine **586, 4962**; cross-protection **1056-7**; fluorescent antibody test **1541-2**; card agglutination test **3301**; erythrophagocytosis **1976**; immunization **2863, 3736-7**;

ANAPLASMA INFECTION —(cont'd)
experimental infection **3745**; A. marginale infection in rabbit, **1547**; preservation of A. marginale **116**; morphology of A. marginale **2452**; bovine anaplasmosis in Kenya **566**; Trinidad **1058, 3738**; Taiwan **2451**; Madagascar **2864**; anaplasmosis in sheep and goat **566, 587-8, 1978, 4963**; agglutination test on sheep **1977**

ANATOMY limb arteries **880**; epithelial specialization **1377**
See also Books, anatomy; and the subheading 'anatomy' under Cattle, Dog, Fowl, Horse, Sheep, Swine

ANCYLOSTOMA in dog **735**; in cat **1206**; anthelmintic **1685, 3863, 4702**

ANEURYSM see Circulatory system, arteries

ANGIOSTRONGYLUS in cattle and pig **1185**; dog **2126**

ANTHELMINTICS
General Rat screening test **1651**; histochemical test for anthelmintic action **2568**; trifluoromethyl-dichlorodiphenylurea ("G 32,388") **224**; haloxon **731**; bis-trichlorphenol piperazine and trifluoromethyl salicylic acid **738**; thiabendazole **744, 1691, 4692**; tetramisole **1204, 1689, 2993, 3464**; male fern extract **1326**; dichlorvos **1687**; pyrantel **1689**; bithionol plus niclosamide **2110-1**; G-610 (dichlorophen analogue **4288-9**; methyridine **4304**; anthelmintics for pigeon **744**; zoo mammals **1204, 1687**; ostrich **1689**; pheasant **1691**; snake **2993**; goose **3464**; falcon **4304**; deer **4692**
Cattle General account **227**; Ph. 1882 (Acedist) **2965-6**; aluminium iodide aerosol **236**; bithionol **2105, 4375, 5045**; clioxanide **1651**; Hetol (hexachloroparaxylol) **1650, 2099**; hexachlorophene **2094**; ICI 48,683 compound **1650**; lucanthone **5052**; menichlopholan (Bilevon-M) **2095-7, 3087**; naphthalophos **230**; niclofolan (Bilevon-R) **1650**; nitroxynil **3428, 5046**; oxyclozanide **4677**; parbendazole **232, 1666, 3438-9**; phenothiazine **713**; phenzidole plus phenothiazine **3440**; pyrantel **2980**; stibophen **5052**; tetramisole **1182, 1672**; tetramisole (laevo isomer) **5060-1**; thiabendazole **228, 711, 713, 1181, 2577, 3845**; trichlorphon **230, 1180, 1186, 4295**
Dog and cat Arecoline **1661**; bithionol **4290**; bunamidine **1661, 3839**; dichlorvos **1205**; diethylcarbamazine **248, 2596, 3459, 4702**; disophenol **1206**; niclosamide **4291**; nitroxynil **3863**; styrylpyridinium **4702**; tetramisole **739, 2126, 2128**; thiabendazole **1685**
Fowl Anthelmintics compared **2130**; dibutyl lead diacetate **1663**; tribromphenoxy butyric acid **2112**; coumaphos **3865**
Horse Thiabendazole **2113, 2977, 4292**; tetramisole **4292**; piperazine plus carbon disulphide and phenothiazine **4685**
Sheep and goat Strategic treatment **721**; aluminium iodide aerosol **236**; bithionol **3953, 4276**; carbon tetrachloride **4278**; copper sulphate **4287**; coumaphos **3853**; cyacetazide **5071**; dibutyl lead diacetate **5059**; diethylcarbamazine **5071**; disophenol **1193-4**; emetine **3831**; haloxon **2120, 3857**; Hetol **4678**; Hetolin **1166**; hexachlorophene **218, 3541**; hexachlorophene and 4-cyano-iodonitrophenol **2567**; Hilomid **5047**; lead arsenate **3536**; lucanthone **2570**; menichlopholan **3832, 4276, 5053**; methyridine **3857**; naphthalophos (Maretin) **1192, 3823, 3853**; niclosamide **3432, 5053**; niridazole (Ambilhar) **1169**; nitroxynil **701**; oxyclozanide **4280, 5047**; thymolic ester of palmitic acid **2109**; parbendazole **2987, 3855**; phenothiazine **2987, 3859**; pyrantel **3856-8, 4693**; **723-4, 1190-1, 1195, 1671-2, 2586, 3859, 5069, 5071**; tetramisole (laevo isomer) **3854, 4287**; thiabendazole **239, 719, 720, 1193, 1673, 2987, 3859, 4294, 4297, 5069**; tin arsenate and kamala **4287**; trichlorphon **1190**; trichlorphon plus coumaphos (Neguvon A) **237**
Swine Dichlorvos **240, 243, 2989, 4696**; nitroxynil **2104**; parbendazole **3449**; parabromophenyl isothiocyanate **5086**; piperazine **244, 729**; sodium fluosilicate **729**; tetramisole **727, 2122, 3450**; thiabendazole **241-3, 726, 728, 1681**; trichlorphon **242, 730**

ANTHRAX see Bacillus anthracis infection

ANTIBIOTICS in agriculture (symposium) **4368**; transferable drug resistance **17, 1854, 4485**; residues in slaughter calves **833**; residues in ewe's milk **834**; in meat **1822, 4434**; resistant bacteria in an untreated animal population, **1768**; aerosol therapy **2208**; programmed reading course **2667**; symposium on dietary supplements **3190**; sensitivity of leptospires **73**; resistant mastitis bacteria **2810**; Omnamycin **343**; toxicity of penicillin with streptomycin (mouse) **830**; rifampicin **3546, 3547**; resistant E. coli **3631, 3632**; dye-labelled intramammary preparations **3947**; effect on rumen metabolism **4369**
See also Milk (residues of chemicals) and the individual antibiotics

ANTIBODY see Immunology, antibody

ANTIGEN See Immunology, antigen

ANTI-OXIDANT effect on fowl **5161**

APHOLATE see Chemosterilants

ARBOVIRUS non-specific inhibitor in serum **615, 1151**; Australian strains **616-8**; Malaysian strains **4204**; catalogue of viruses **1094**; interference between viruses **2004**; pathogenesis **2488**; antibody in cattle **4597**; antibody in animals in Portugal **4598**; virus in tick **4991**; Haruna virus in pig **1581**; Murray Valley, Sindbis and Getah viruses **4990**
See also Bluetongue; Encephalitis, Japanese and tick-borne; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Horse sickness; Rift Valley fever; Stomatitis, vesicular; West Nile virus

ARGENTINA Trichomoniasis and vibriosis **432**; Escherichia and Salmonella types **1438**; brucellosis **1466, 3648**; Panamerican F & M Centre **1984**; mucosal disease **3350**; leptospirosis **3255, 4527**; avian moniliasis **4140**

ARIZONA GROUP in turkeys **469, 3201-2**; egg infection **2784**; in reptiles **2785**

ARSANILIC ACID poisoning in pig **1754, 3072, 3535**

ARSENIC Poisoning in cattle **325, 5152**; poisoning in animals **3073**; safety of meat from poisoned animals **3074**; lead arsenate toxicity **3536**; determination of As in body tissues **5153**

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS see Circulatory system, arteries

ARTERITIS, EQUINE VIRAL immunization **2009**; pathology **3772**; virus assay **4992**

ARTHRITIS see Joints

ASCARIDIA Species in turkey **743**; in pigeon **744**; in fowl **1211**; species specificity **2599**; monograph **2994**; tissue histochemistry; egg hatching **2997**; anthelmintic **744, 3865, 5086**

ASCARIS Pneumonia in cattle **229**; infection in pig **247**; anthelmintics for pig **729, 730**; destruction of eggs by soil fungi **1201**; anthelmintic **2989**; monograph **2994**; human strain in pig **3456**; immune reaction on larval surface **3457**

ASPERGILLUS in bull semen **91**; infection in penguin **1030**; strains toxic for goose **4546**; A. clavatus toxicity **1039, 4538**; intracranial A. flavus infection **1028**; A. flavus meningoencephalitis in poultry **1513**; A. nidulans in horse **1520**

ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS Tests for aflatoxin **93-4**; aflatoxin bibliography **557**; aflatoxicosis in pig **558-9, 1522-3**; aflatoxicosis in rat **560**; duck **1524**; cattle **1956**; toxin assay **561**; risk of handling aflatoxin **1037**; hepatoma in rainbow trout **1038**; aflatoxin in milk, urine and faeces of cow **2430**; aflatoxin in milk **2431**;

ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS—(cont'd)
determination in food **2432-3**; chromatography test for aflatoxin **3719, 3720**; general account **4149, 4150**
ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS INFECTION Disinfectants **1029**; cutaneous form in duckling **1947**; pulmonary form in calf **2421**; thiabendazole therapy **2422, 2423**; mesenteric infection in calf **3712**; in falcon **3932**; abortion in cow **4146-7**
ASUNTOL see Coumaphos
ATAXIA see Nervous system, diseases
ATHEROSCLEROSIS see Circulatory system, arteries
ATROPINE action on horse **847**
AUJESZKY'S DISEASE French monograph **4057**; effect of vitamin A deficiency **135**; neuropathology **604**; histopathology **1080**; immunoglobulin prophylaxis **1995**; immunoglobulin potency **2475**; action of interferon **2066**; FA test **2888**; pathogenesis **3318**; cutaneous hypersensitivity in pig **3762**; exp. nasal infection **4576**; protein in infected cell **4580**; serum enzymes **4981**; inactivated vaccine **131, 2890, 4577-8**; live modified virus vaccine **1572-3**; avianized vaccine strain **4190**; viral multiplication in nerve cells **132**; virus strains of low virulence **133**; differences between virulent and attenuated strains **136**; tissue culture of virus **1082, 3220**; avirulent mutant of virus **1083**; viral propagation in lymph node **1571**; relationship to herpes simplex virus **1574, 3761**; virus strains compared **2473**; passage in chick-embryo cells **2474, 2476**; viral multiplication in vaccinated pig **3319**; irradiation inactivation of virus **4189, 4579**; virological diagnosis **4581**; the disease in pig **134, 1994, 4980**; sheep **130**; dog **604, 1981, 2889**; cat **604, 1996, 2471**; mink and ferret **2472**; in Bulgaria **130**; USA **134**; France **1081**; Germany **1994, 4980**; Cyprus **5238**
AUREOMYCIN see Chlortetracycline
AUSTRALIA Cattle tick **684**; CSL vet. handbook **926**; cattle helminths **1665**; coital exanthema in horses **2010, 4603**; poisonous plants **2665**; poultry industry **2746**; bovine pleuropneumonia **2837, 4919**; bovine brucellosis **3646**; arboviruses **4597**; vibriosis **4480, 4850**; ephemeral fever **4994-5**; infectious bronchitis **5019**
See also Reports
AUTORADIOGRAPHY technique **1776**
AVIAN LEUCOSIS see Leucosis
AVITELLINA anthelmintic **5059**

B VIRUS see Virus B
BABESIA INFECTION (PIROPLASMOSIS)
General General account **1539**; indirect fluorescent antibody test **1541, 1542**; counting protozoa by fluorescence microscopy **3297**; infection in man **2448**; in dog **4162**; B. gibsoni in dog **580**; fine structure of B. gibsoni and B. canis **581**; B. herpailuri in dog **3740**; B. cervi in Odocoileus virginianus **2446**; immunity to B. microti and B. rodhaini **2447, 3742**; B. felis and leopard strain **3741, 4163**
Cattle Piroplasmosis in Kenya **566**; Madagascar **2864**; Trinidad **3738**; Turkey **3739**; vaccination in Australia **579**; vaccination in Kenya **3736**; vaccination in Philippines **3737**; immunity of calf to B. bigemina **111, 3295**; serum enzymes **113**; tick vector **578**; B. bigemina in tick **4563**; indirect FA test **1970**; chemoprophylaxis **1972, 1973**; relapse induced by cortisone **4159**; merozoites of B. bigemina **4161**; immunity to B. argentina **1971**; B. argentina infection **2863**; B. argentina vaccine **5236**; B. major in UK **3296**; immunization against B. berbera **4160**
Horse Treatment **577**; B. caballi in lab. animals **3294**; diagnostic tests **4157-8**; control in U.S.A. **4561**
Sheep Chemoprophylaxis **1540**; clinical features **3298**; B. ovis in tick **112, 4562**; merozoites **4161**; irradiation of B. ovis **4564**
BACILLUS Abortion in cow and ewe **1917**; strains pathogenic for fowl **4814**
BACILLUS ANTHRACIS French strains **508**; bacteriophage test **1916**; pearl-bead test **4896**
BACILLUS ANTHRACIS INFECTION (ANTHRAX) Experimental in sheep and goat **60**; air-borne infection in pig and dog **509**; mode of action of toxin **984**; adjuvant vaccine **985**; epidemiology **1484, 4522**; polyvalent vaccine for sheep **2822**; sodium alginate and oil adjuvant vaccines **3237**; haemagglutination test **4115**; meat inspection **4897**; in bison **2309**; in voles **2823**
BACILLUS MESENTERICUS enteritis in fowl **2821**
BACILLUS PILIFORMIS see Tyzzer's disease
BACILLUS SUBTILIS infection in pig **3238**
BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS parasiticide **5030, 5034**
BACTERIOPHAGE from Vibrio **2320**; phage-induced protection against virus **4259**
See also Brucella group, Erysipelothrix insidiosa, Staphylococci
BACTERIUM ANITRATUM see Acinetobacter
BACTEROIDES in gut of fowl **459, 1474**; in gut of dog **4478**; B. melaninogenicus **1473**; B. ruminicola **5122**
BALANOPOSTHITIS see Genital system, penis
BALANTIDIUM in pig **4949, 5077**
BARLEY effect on cattle **922, 1256-7, 3897**
BAT see Rabies
BAYER COMPOUNDS see Anthelmintics and Parasiticides
BEDSONIA see Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group
BEET (sugar) fed to cow **4330**
BEHAVIOUR OF ANIMALS Ethology Society proceedings **4041**; behaviour in animals (book) **5243**; grazing behaviour **911**; pig behaviour **5226**
BELGIUM vet. research **923**; salmonellosis **1872**; paratuberculosis **2387**; brucellosis **3649**; viral pneumonia in cattle **3776**
BENTONITE effect on turkey **3071**; agglutination test **4157**; test for cysticercosis **4284**
BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE (BHC) see Parasiticides
BERENIL see Diminazene
BESNOITIA in cattle **1554, 1981**; frozen storage **2456**; cell culture **2457**
BETAMETHASONE therapy **4770**
BIFIDOBACTERIUM species in animals **4479**
BILE & BILE DUCTS see Liver
BITHIONOL metabolism **3953, 4375**
See also Anthelmintics
BLACKHEAD see Histomonas meleagridis
BLACKLEG see Clostridium chauvoei
BLOAT see Tympanites
BLOOD
General haematology of horse **1798**; cattle **2708**; calf **4409**; buffalo **4411**; lamb **1372**; goat **4794**; camel **3581**; deer (Odocoileus) **3580**; pig **2715, 4004**; piglet **5201**; dog **1373, 4416, 4797, 5202**; germ-free cat **3584**; opossum **1808**; duck **1376**; effects of blood loss on sheep **389**; blood cell metabolism in sheep **2244**; acid-base balance in calf **5185**
See also Anaemia; Lymphocyte; Technique, collection (of blood); Thrombocyte
Chemical composition (general) in cow **873-4, 3998**; elephant **4002**; goat **3118**; dog **3120, 5202-3**; sialic acid in ruminants **386**; lipids in cattle **1370, 1801**; inorganic phosphate **1802**; methylhistidine in sheep **3573**; pepsinogen in cattle **4779, 5065**; uric acid in fowl **3979**
See also Amino acids, Calcium, Cholesterol, Enzymes, Urea, Fats, Potassium, Sodium
Chemical composition (serum proteins) in calf **1184, 4253**; cattle **5194**; buffalo **2240, 2711**; camel **2241**; deer (Odocoileus) **3579**; sheep **1160**; lamb **875, 4413**;

BLOOD—Chemical composition (serum proteins)—(cont'd)
ewe **2242**; pig **4179, 4795**; dog **4008**; fowl **2247, 4318**; serum protein turnover **1160**; lipoproteins **2706**
Coagulation Fibrinolytic activity **1797**; factor VII deficiency in dog **1807**; plasma fibrinogen in dog **1933**; anticoagulant **3996**; factor XI deficiency in cow **5197**
See also Haemophilia
Corpuscles (red) Erythrocyte chimerism **385**; erythrocyte fragility in chick embryo **393**; polyagglutinability in rabbit **816**; Heinz bodies in pig **876**; erythrophagocytosis in calf **1976**; r. b. c. count of cow **1369**; cell count in sheep **2243**; packed cell volume (PCV) in ruminants **3575**; PCV in cattle **2712**; PCV in sheep **2243, 2713**; PCV in piglet **390**; PCV in dog **2245**; PCV in fowl **1374, 5209**; life span in cattle **4000**; erythrocyte enzymes **3771**; K content in sheep **4003**; refractive index **4791**; protection during freezing **5198**
Corpuscles (white) Method of concentrating leucocytes **1367, 3117, 3574**; sideroleucocytes **2491**; immunocytes **3409**; eosinophile **388, 3583, 4407-8**; eosinophile count in horse **2113**; cell count in cattle **1799, 2710, 4793, 5195**; cell count in cat **5207**; leucocyte migration in cattle **1926**; neutropenia in cow **2332**; leucocytes in piglet **390**; atypical cells in fowl **2143**; antiserum to bovine leucocytes **2709**; separation of sheep leucocytes **2714**; ultrastructure in pig **3119**; white cells in cow **3997**; leucophoresis **4001**; motility **4010**; leucopenia **4072**; leucocyte count in fowl **4418**; leucocyte structure in fowl **4419**; leucocyte culture **4796**; canine white cells **4798**
See also Leucosis, Lymphocyte, Phagocytosis
Globulins in lamb **875**
See also Immunoglobulins
Groups cattle **496**; sheep **3582**; pig **670**; **4005-7**; dog **5205**
Haemoglobin conc. in zebu **1044**; cattle **1369, 5196**; lamb **2713**; ruminants **3575**; types in ruminants **3578**; types in cattle **2239, 3577**; buffalo **2711**; sheep **389, 4414, 5200**; components in fowl **2246**
Pressure measurement **364**; dog **1356**; pig **2689, 4781**
Sedimentation cattle **1369**; horse **3576**; fowl **1374, 5209**
Serum Bactericidal activity **922, 1147, 1456**; antiviral activity **1151, 1629**
Transfusion cattle **5166**; calf **2582**; dog and cat **4417**; plasmaphaeresis in dog **2226**
Volume dog **2245**; hypovolaemia in piglet **2687**
BLOWFLIES & FLESHFLIES insecticides **2555**; Chrysomyia infestation **4466**
BLUECOMB turkey **4656-4660**
BLUETONGUE in India **161**; immunization **162**; virus isolation technique **634**; virus formation **116**; fluorescent and neutralizing antibodies **1598**; infection in cattle **2032, 4612-3**; gel diffusion test **3353**; viraemia **4613-4**; placental lesions **4615**; virus properties **5002-3**
BOLIVIA rabies **4192-3**
BONE
General Ossification in cat **1387, 1795**; ossification in cow **3124, 5210**; measuring bone mineral mass **1411**; bone metabolism **1796**; biopsy in cattle **2299, 4743**; bone strain in walking animal **2704**; skeletal development in pig **2725**; epiphyseal cartilage in the chick **3115**; bone structure in hen **3501**
Diseases German monograph **2760-4**; Urov disease **3028**; generalized fibrous osteodystrophy in animals **3048**; fibrous osteodystrophy in nose of horse **1266**; hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in horse **1728**; epiphyseolysis in horse and cattle **2165**; steep hocks in cattle **2167**; osteoarthritis in calf **4517**; hereditary rickets in pig **768, 5144**; diseases in sow **1743**; femoral epiphyseolysis in pig **4749**; Legg-Perthe's disease in dog **317**; cartilaginous exostoses in dog **1746**; endosteal bone proliferation in dog (enostosis, panostitis) **1747**; hyperostosis in dog **3527**; eosinophilic panostitis in dog **4341**; tarsal fracture in dog **4458**; neoplasia in dog **5096**; coxa plana in dog **5147**; osteodystrophy in cat **2632**
See also Vertebral column
BONE MARROW Cytology in cattle **1217, 1800**; cat **878, 5208**; horse **2014**; biopsy **1806, 3612**; ultrastructure **3119, 3894**; granulocyte reserve **4001**
BONE MEAL factor toxic for poultry **1763**; salmonella contamination **1865, 2790**
BOOKS
Anatomy Atlas of topographical anatomy (German) **449**; Compendium of vet. anatomy volume VI—Embryology (German) **450**; Microscopic anatomy of the rat **451**; Atlas of the brain **3186**; Angiographic anatomy of the dog (French) **3187**; Cell structure and its interpretation **3191**; Nomina anatomica vet. **3623**; Fine structure of the placenta (German) **3624**
Bacteriology General microbiology (German) **445**; Special microbiology (German) **446**; Anaerobic bacteria (symposium) **3185**
Diseases, general Commonw. Serum Laboratories vet. handbook **926**; Pig diseases (Belschner) **927**; Poultry diseases (German) **1846**; Diseases of animals communicable to man **2315**; BVA Handbook of animal disease in the tropics **2766**; Small-animal vade-mecum (German) **2767**; Diagnosis of fish diseases (German) **3621**; Hereditary diseases in animals (German) **4060**; Atlas of canine and feline dermatoses **4061**; Diseases in free-living wild animals **4474**; Diseases of cage birds (French) **4845**; Diseases of the canine eye **5241**
Food Hygiene Practical meat inspection **3626**
Encyclopedias Veterinary encylopedia **3618**
Medicine Diagnostic methods in vet. med. **3619**
Miscellaneous Directory of vet. schools **931**; Brno Vet. College **1425**; Natural history of the dog **1850**; Equine veterinary journal **2319**; Choice of careers—vet. science **2770**; Systematic zoology **3627**; Animal disease regulations (German) **4063**; Cellular immunology **4661**; Behaviour in animals **5243**
Mycology Yeasts as pathogens (German) **1420**; Systemic mycoses (German) **4055**
Nutrition Nutrient requirements of swine **1422**; Endemic diseases (Russian) **3025**; Nutrient requirements of mink and foxes **3189**; Use of drugs in animal feeds **3190**
Parasitology Infectious blood diseases of man and animals **2312**; Principles of nematodology (Russian) **2125**; Poultry helminths (Russian) **2129**; Helminth parasites of African mammals **2314**; Ascaridata of animals and man (English translation) **2994**; Helminthoses of ruminants (Russian) **3423**; Index-catalogue of med. and vet. zoology **3424-5**; Advances in parasitology **4059**; Parasitology for veterinarians **4468**; Investigation of animal parasites (German) **4469**; British Soc. Parasit. Symposium **4470**; Parasites of animals in Hawaii **5240**
Pathology German Handbook of special pathological anatomy **928, 2760-5, 4062, 4472-3, 4844**; Leukemia in animals and man **929**; Pathophysiology of domestic animals (German) **1847**; Leucosis in animals (French) **3188**; Synopsis of vet. pathology **3620**
Pharmacology Medical and veterinary chemicals **2316**; Pharmaconomia vet. norvegica **3622**
Physiology Wool growth **1424**; Adaptation of domestic animals **2317**; Climatic physiology of the pig **2768**; Digestive physiology of ruminants **5242**

BOOKS—(cont'd)
Reproduction Reproduction in farm animals (by Hafez) **452**; Atlas of mammalian chromosomes **453**; Reproductive behaviour in ungulates **2318**; Control of ovarian cycle in sheep **3625**; Prenatal and postnatal mortality in cattle **4475**; Abortion diseases of livestock **4846**; Fertility and hatchability of the hen's egg **5244**
Surgery Special vet. surgery (German) **1423**; Vet. surgery by Berge & Westhues (German) **2769**
Technique IAT manual of lab. animal practice **3192**
Toxicology Livestock-poisoning plants of Arizona **4471**; Isolation and identification of drugs **4758**
Virology Biology of animal viruses (by Fenner) **447**; Molecular biology of viruses symposium **448**; German Handbook of virus infections **2313, 5239**; "The great cattle plague", (F & M disease) **2759**; Diagnosis of rinderpest **4056**; Foot and mouth disease (French) **1421**; Equine infectious anaemia (French) **1845**; Aujeszky's disease (French) **4057**; African horse sickness (French) **4058**; Practical bacteriology **4840**; General virology (Luria & Darnell) **4841**; International Congress for Virology **4842**; Rabies (French) **4843**
Yearbooks FAO/WHO/OIE animal health yearbook **924**; FAO production yearbook **925**; Veterinary Annual **2311**
Zootechny Handbook of animal husbandry (in India) **930**; Egg quality (Egg Board Symposium) **1849**; Productivity of large herbivores **4064**; The hoof (German) **4476**; Domestic animals of China **4477**
BOOPHILUS see Ticks
BORDER DISEASE sheep **2643, 4746**
BORDETELLA BRONCHISEPTICA Role in atrophic rhinitis **310, 311**; nasal infection in pig **480, 3644**; egg test for chemotherapeutic drugs **2346**
BORNA DISEASE fluorescent antibody test **619**; in Greece **4602**
BORON disease in sheep **3026**
BORRELIA ANSERINA INFECTION (SPIROCHAETOSIS) Carrier state **524**; strains compared **525**; infectivity of tick vector **1929**; vaccine **3250**; salpingitis **3251**; strain typing **3252**; antigen **4524**; transmission **4525**
BOTULISM see Clostridium botulinum
BRACKEN effect on cattle **257**; poisoning **1765**; carcinogen **3001**
BRASSICA see Poisoning, plants
BRAZIL Parasitic bronchitis in cattle **1182**; poisonous plants **1329**; leptospirosis **1930**; mucosal disease **2500**; cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle **4141**; avian encephalomyelitis **4244**; ovine contagious ecthyma **4618**
BREAST BLISTER in turkey **4349**
BRISKET DISEASE see Altitude
BROMSULPHTHALEIN see Sulphobromophthalein
BRONCHITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS Gel diffusion test **189**; effect on egg production **190**; kidney lesions **1138**; duration of infectivity **1622**; pathogenicity and pathogenesis **1623**; nephritic syndrome **2541, 5020**; mixed infections **3264**; viral interference test **3388**; fluorescent antibody test **3389**; neutralizing antibody **3804**; vaccine **3390, 5021**; Italian virus **191**; propagation in chick embryo **1139**; tissue culture of virus **1624**; viral replication **2067**; new serotype **4651**; coronavirus group **5022-3**; the disease in Roumania **2070**; Bulgaria **2069**; Germany **2415**; Czechoslovakia **2936**; Yugoslavia **2937, 3387**; Australia **5019**
BRUCELLA GROUP Phage typing **26, 2799, 4868**; typing methods **1451-2, 4497**; yak strains **28**; reindeer strains **27**; species and types in Turkey **958**; types in Spain **4498**; antigens **951**; surface antigens **1448**; fate within phagocyte **1449**; bacteriophage **1453-5, 3645**; polynucleotides (DNA) **1470**; ultrastructure **1880**; action of antibiotic **2348**; antiphage serum medium **2352**; survival on the farm **2800**; L. forms **3223**; international standard serum **4088**; culture medium and immunogenicity **4496**; colony morphology **4869**
BRUCELLA INFECTION
General Antibody formation in the udder **194, 2941**; disinfection **894, 2733**; action of Kupffer cells on brucella **1450**; bactericidal activity of rabbit's blood **1456**; anti-brucella factor in macrophage **2347**; cellular immune response **2801-2**; immunological competence of lamb **3403**; exp. urogenital infection **3650**; effect of biostimulant **4503**; brucellosis in animals in Greece **32**; in game animals in Tanzania **482**; in animals in India **1457**; in animals in USSR **4872**; horse **32, 956**; reindeer **1883**; African buffalo (Syncerus caffer) **953**; Asian buffalo **1888-9, 2803**; yak **1890, 1891**; reindeer **1892**; dog **32, 4876**; rat **2358**; hare **2359**; fox **3224**; wild mouse **4500**; Br. abortus in sheep and goat **2357, 3656**; Br. canis in dog **481, 1469, 1470**; Br. suis in goat **1465**; Br. suis in hare **1466**
Cattle Infection in bull **952**; infection by drinking from stream **2804**; control measures **4091**; control in N. Ireland **1842**; Kenya **1887**; Canada **2309**; Morocco **2349**; New Zealand **2758**; Netherlands **3183-4**; Australia **3646**; Czechoslovakia **3647**; Argentina **3648**; UK **4870**; Tunisia **4871**; India **4873**
Diagnosis Diagnostic methods **1458**; ring test antigen **29**; milk ring test **485, 1459, 4875**; agglutination test (AT) **483, 957**; false-positive reactions to AT **25, 30**; agglutination screening test **1460**; card agglutination test **1468**; low AT titres **2350**; AT on muscle juice **3651**; AT technique **3652**; whole-blood AT **4094**; Coombs' antiglobulin test **484, 3225**; combination of tests **952**; ethacridine (Rivanol) test **960**; surface fixation test on milk **961**; c.f. test on whey **1882**; slow c.f. test **1888**; palpebral test **1883**; indirect fluorescent antibody test **1884**; heat inactivation test **1887**; congo red antigen **2351**; haemagglutination test **4089**; rapid plate test **4095**; mercaptoethanol test **1887, 4874**
Man in India **1457**; Ireland **1885**; France **1886**; Belgium **4649**; Br. canis infection **3226**
Sheep & goat (Br. melitensis) Diagnostic tests **30, 1883, 3225, 4094-5**; action of Br. melitensis lysate **1463**; immunization **954, 1893, 3654-5, 4092-3**; vaccination of ewe **2356**; vaccination against brucellosis and salmonellosis **2791**; the disease in Turkey **959, 3654**; Mexico **3655**; India **3656**
Sheep (Br. ovis) Vaccine **1464, 2805**; foetal infection **2806**; epididymitis in USSR **1894**; in Australia **4034**; antibody in foetus **4096**
Swine Antibody formation **486**; brucellosis in wild boar **955**; virulence of Br. suis **1467**; diagnostic test **1468**; the disease in Canada **1895**; Papua **4466**; Guatemala **4499**
Vaccines (general) Adjuvant strain 45/20 vaccine **31, 2353, 4878**; Rev. 1 vaccine **954, 1893, 2356, 3654, 4877-8**; melitensis 89/23 strain **2355, 4501**; melitensis H 38 strain **3653**; melitensis 899B strain **3655, 4878**; Russian B-68 strain **4502**; tests for inactivated vaccine **4090**
Vaccines (Strain 19) Variation in potency **1461**; effect on serum enzyme **1462**; inhibitory effect of adjuvant **2354**; response of sheep **3402**; repeated inoculations **4092-3**
BUCEPHALUS in fish **1655**
BUDGERIGAR pox **3329**
BUFFALO
Anatomy and physiology Embryology **396-7, 2253-4**; digestive system **397, 2683**; anaesthesia **849**; circulus

BUFFALO—Anatomy and physiology—(cont'd)
arteriosus **1381**; K and Na in blood **1805**; haematology **2240, 2711, 4411**; testicle **2255**; skin pigment **2722**; muzzle **3130**; cerebrospinal fluid **3981**; pregnancy **4013**; physiological values **4384**; response to hot climate **5181**
Diseases Listeriosis **53**; clostridia **63**; haemoglobinuria **77, 3512**; reproductive disorders **420, 2282, 3152-4**; surra **568**; helminths **702, 2216, 3429, 3840, 4691**; anthelmintic **228**; liver fluke **1165, 2961**; tuberculous endometritis **906**; F & M disease **1068**; linguatulosis **1157**; lymphosarcoma **1219**; bacteria in respiratory tract **1426, 1505**; toxoplasmosis **1549**; mucosal disease **1591**; haemosiderosis **1736**; Q fever **2418**; sarcosporidiosis **2876**; Japanese encephalitis **4205**; adenovirus **4219**; mastitis **4512, 4881**; mycetoma **4540**; pneumonia **4337, 4745**; nervous system **4803, 4804**
See also Brucella, Eimeria, Pasteurella multocida, Salmonella, Schistosoma
BULGARIA Salmonellosis **16, 1866**; fluorosis **1755**; anaplasmosis **1978**; infectious bronchitis **2069**; echinococcosis **2107**
BUNAMIDINE see Anthelmintics
BUNOSTOMUM species **2583-4**
BUQUINOLATE see Eimeria infection, avian
BURSA OF FABRICIUS immunological role **201, 1633, 2081, 2549, 3410, 3813-4, 4261, 4664-5, 5028**; immunoglobulin in bursa **1152**; role in lymphoid leucosis **1229, 1230**; effects of bursectomy **2948-2950, 3411, 4389**; lesions in Marek's disease **3879**; involution **3892**; function **5027**
See also Gumboro disease (infectious bursal disease)
BURSITIS of bovine omentum **5138**
BUTONATE for Gasterophilus **1637**
BUTYRIC ACID action on ewe **291**

CAESIUM Cs-134 fed to dog **406**; Cs-134 in milk **1813**; Cs-137 fed to fowl **2268**; Cs-137 in cattle **4022**
CAGEBIRDS diseases **4845**
See also Budgerigar and Parrot
CALCIFICATION metastatic calcification in guinea-pig **1724**; calciphylaxis **2622**
CALCITONIN preparation and properties **2700**; secretion in pig **368, 3568**; role in milk fever **867**; effect on cow **2624**; effect on fowl **3487**; content in sheep thyroid **5190**
CALCIUM determination **435**; content in bovine blood **873, 3999**; diffusible Ca in cow's blood **3031**; regulation of plasma Ca in cow **3032**; hypocalcaemic factor in cow's blood **4324**; content in sheep blood **2681, 3999**; Ca supplement for sheep **4723**; effect of vitamin D3 on cow **3893**; low Ca : P ratio for cattle **3895**; homeostasis in sheep **273**; metabolism in sheep **1711, 5114**; homeostasis in calf **4410**; metabolism in cow **4722**; homeostasis in fowl **3487**; experimental hypocalcaemia in goat **293**; hypocalcaemia in cattle **766**; hypocalcaemia in sheep **767**; deficiency in rat **2626**; deficiency in hen **5106-7**
See also Milk fever
CALCULI see Urinary system
CALF see Cattle, youngstock
CAMEL Embryology **396**; histology of digestive system **881**; anatomy **1810, 3591, 4014, 4423-4**; haematology **2241, 3581**; adrenal gland **4805**; cysticercosis **1176**; Dipetalonema infection **1187**; saddle galls **1281**; rinderpest **1589, 5090**; anthelmintic **1687**; cardiodynamics and sedation **2220**; Q fever **2418**; pasteurellosis **2794**; parainfluenza **2916**; Echinococcus **3838**; respiratory disease **4837**
CANADA warble fly control **206**; brucellosis **1895**
See also Reports
CANDIDA INFECTION German monograph **1420**; bovine mastitis **548, 1949, 1951, 4539, 4930**; mastitis in ewe **1517**; metritis in mare **1948, 4932**; mycotic gastroenteritis in piglet **1031**; Candida in pig's stomach **4929**; skin disease in pig **2845**; C. albicans in partridge **3713, 4933**; avian moniliasis **4140**
CANNIBALISM in fowl **851, 3047**
CAPILLARIA annulata in turkey **3463**; anthelmintic **3865**; C. contorta in falcon **4304**
CARBADOX therapy **2325**
CARBARYL see Parasiticides
CARBON DIOXIDE effect on pig **652**; on fowl **3106**; on sheep **4813**; content in arterial blood **3120**
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE effect on sheep **354, 3938, 5160**; cat **3939**; pig **4406**
See also Anthelmintics
CARCASS DISPOSAL methods **1397**
CAROTID SINUS anatomy **394**
CASTRATION cattle **905**; sheep **2305**
CATARRH, BOVINE MALIGNANT in Netherlands **2310**; Roumania **3346**; Syria **4604**
CAT
General Respiratory regulation in kitten **862**; bone marrow **878**; cardiac innervation **883**; skeletal development **1387, 1795**; anatomy **1388**; skin anatomy **2261**; analgesics **1778**; parathyroid gland **2726**; haematology of germ-free cat **3584**; thymus gland **4019**; specific pathogen-free colony **4044**
See also Anaesthesia, Blood
Diseases General account **3528**; allergic dermatitis and enteritis **320**; thallium poisoning **328**; ulcerative glossitis **657**; porphyria **812**; infectious peritonitis **1128, 3062**; eosinophilic myositis **1273**; ringworm **1952**; viral diseases **2053-5**; anaphylaxis **2080, 3812**; osteodystrophy **2632**; malabsorption syndrome **3063**; viral respiratory diseases **3373**; mycoplasmosis **3700**; syncytium-forming agent **4639**; anomalies in Manx cat **4752**
See also Amyloidosis; Aujeszky's disease; Enteritis; Haemobartonella; Helminth parasites; Leucosis (other animals); Mange; Neoplasms; Parathyroid gland; Picornavirus; Pneumonitis, feline; Rhinotracheitis, feline; Toxoplasma; Urinary system; Vertebral column; Vitamins, vitamin A
CATTLE
General Chemical spray to prevent cattle from grazing **431**; housing and health **888-9**; housing experimental calves **890**; "cafeteria" system of housing **910**; cattle crush **2291**; effect of intensive husbandry on cow **2744**
See also Anaesthesia, Farm buildings, Identification, Surgery, Transport
Anatomy Orbit **879**; limb arteries **880**; limb veins **2248**; liver **1378**; rumen **1379, 2249, 3127**; uterus **1380, 3129**; penis **2251-2**; ossification **3124, 5210**; pituitary gland **3125**; placenta **3128**; female genital system **3588-9**; urethral glands **4801**
Arthropod parasites see Lice, Mange, Musca, Mites, Oestridae (Dermatobia and Hypoderma), Lyperosia, Ticks, Tabanidae
Bacterial disease see Aerobacter, Bacillus, Brucella infection, Clostridial infections, Corynebacterium pyogenes, Escherichia coli infection, Klebsiella, Leptospira, Listeria, Moraxella, Mycobacterial infections, Neisseria, Mycoplasma, Pasteurella haemolytica and multocida, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and pseudomallei, Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group, Salmonella, Sphaerophorus, Staphylococcus, Streptococcus, Vibrio fetus
Diseases, general Absence of patella in calf **2169**; interdigital dermatitis **3050**; micropthalmia **3052**; diseases in intensively reared cattle **3056**; septicaemia

CATTLE—Diseases, general—(cont'd)
3912; illness in driven cattle 4336; diseases in Germany 5137; omental bursitis 5138
See also Abortion, Bone, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Enteque seco, Foot, Genital system, Haematuria, Heredity, Infertility, Joints, Lameness, Leucosis, Liver, Mastitis, Muscular system, Neoplasms, Nervous system, Paralysis, Parturition, Photosensitization, Porphyria, Radiations, Respiratory system, Skin, Thyroid gland, Urinary system, Vertebral column
Fungal diseases see Abortion, Aspergillus, Candida, Dermatophilus, Fungi, Fusarium, Mastitis (causation), Nocardia, Ringworm
Helminths see Helminth parasites, cattle
Netritional diseases see Nutrition
Physiology see Adrenal gland, Blood, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Fertility, Genital system, Kidney, Lactation, Mammary gland, Parathyroid, Salivary glands, Temperature (body and environmental), Thyroid, Water metabolism
Protozoal diseases see Anaplasma, Babesia, Besnoitia, Eimeria, Francaiella, Theileria, Toxoplasma, Trichomonas, Trypanosoma
Viral diseases Viral balanoposthitis 1115; viral particles in calf kidney cells 3779
See also Adenovirus, Bluetongue, Catarrh (bovine malignant), Diarrhoea (bovine viral), Enterovirus, Ephemeral fever, Foot and mouth disease, Herpes, Leucosis, Lumpy skin disease, Mammillitis, Mucosal disease, Papilloma, Parainfluenza, Pox, Rabies, Rhinotracheitis, Rhinovirus, Rinderpest, Stomatitis (bovine)
Youngstock Diseases 4409; immune response 193; mortality 791, 1268, 3147; umbilical infection 793, 1839; abomasal ulceration 794; renal function 863, 1360; prolonged i/v infusion 914; proteinuria 1301; gamma-globulin therapy 4252; gut flora 4847; acidosis 5185-6
See also Digestive system, diseases; Joints; Respiratory system, diseases (cattle)
CELO VIRUS properties 1141; incidence and importance 1625; vaccine contaminant 2938; Italian strain 2939; CELO ependymoma in hamster 3469; infection in Egypt 4654
CEREBROCORTICAL NECROSIS in ruminants 1269-70, 2166, 2642, 3508; role of thiaminase 2641; in pig 4339
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID see Nervous system, general
CHABERTIA himalayana 1677; C. ovina in calf 2581; infection in sheep 2985, 4298; culture in vitro 4695
CHAD cysticercosis 705; research report 1844, 4837; streptothricosis 4934; echinococcosis 5055-6
CHAETOMIUM toxicity 556
CHELATING AGENTS Potassium edetate 766; calcium edetate 822; EDTA and Zn, Cu, Mn toxicity 1315; EDTA injected into calf 4410
CHEMOSTERILANTS apholate 1156
CHEYLETIELLA on dog 3827, 4267
CHICK EMBRYO see Embryo, fowl
CHICK-EMBRYO LETHAL ORPHAN VIRUS see CELO virus
CHILE zoonoses 1265; pig helminths 2990
CHIMPANZEE collection of blood 877
CHINA domestic animals 4477
CHINCHILLA Pseudomonas infection 932; Giardia infection 1065; diseases 3531; reproductive disorders 3603; listeriosis 4112
CHLAMYDIA see Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group
CHLORAL HYDRATE fed to cattle 290, 4374
CHLORAMPHENICOL therapy in fowl 949; for mastitis 2811
CHLORFENVINPHOS see Parasiticides
CHLORMADINONE effect on hen 2672, 4730
CHLOROFORM anaesthesia 846; effect on the liver 4761
CHLOROTHIAZIDE diuretic 3069
CHLORPROMAZINE see Tranquillizers
CHLORTETRACYCLINE for anaplasmosis 1545; for psittacosis 2417, 3272, 4535; resistant E. coli 2327; action on Brucella 2348; residues 2669-70; Russian preparations 838; dibiomycin (benzathine salt) 839
CHOANOTAENIA anthelmintic 2112
CHOLELITHIASIS in rabbit 297, 3500
CHOLESTEROL in horse blood 1368; in bovine blood 1801; fed to pig 2157
CHOLINESTERASE activity in dog's blood 392; activity in ruminant 2659
CHROMOSOMES Atlas of mammalian chromosomes 453; aberration in pig 1832; in mare 2279; leucocyte culture test for freemartinism 2280; aberration in calf 3057; 'XXY' in ram 4446; 'XXY' in bull 4820
CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE OF FOWLS in Australia 302
See also Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection
CHRYSOMYIA see Blowflies
CIODRIN see Parasiticides, general
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM
General Brisket disease 305, 3913-4; consensual vascular reactions in pig 1350; collection of splanchnic blood from sheep 4048
Arteries Carotid sinus anatomy 394; arterial capacitance in pig 1355; rupture of uterine artery in mare 274; atherosclerosis in cattle 1274, 1735; arteriosclerosis in calf; atherosclerosis in deer 2648; dissecting aneurysm in sheep 2645; arteriosclerosis in pig 802, 1742, 2147; arteritis in pig 4068; coronary atherosclerosis in turkey 323; aortic rupture in turkey 3533-4, 3931
Heart (physiology) Cardiac innervation 883; ECG analysis 857; ECG in animals 1357; electrical defibrillation in horse 365; heart rate in horse 1346; function in horse 2691; ECG in horse 3563, 4784; innervation in horse 4011; ECG in cattle 366, 858, 2137, 4334, 4786; ECG in bovine foetus 1786; ultrastructure of bovine myocardium 2230; cardiac output in cattle 1353; ECG in sheep 2225; function in sheep 4783; ECG in pig 831, 4394, 5183; innervation in pig 4427; age change in myocardium of dog and cat 1288; ECG in dog 2177, 2178; function in dog 4395; protein synthesis in fowl 2064; heart rate in fowl 5184
Heart (diseases) TB myocarditis 2831; myocardial infarction in horse 1100; endocarditis in horse 1267; arrhythmia in horse 1729; A-V block in horse 4785; atrial fibrillation in horse 5134; myocardial dystrophy in calf 3511; exp. heart failure in calf 4393; brisket disease in cattle 3913, 3914; coronary thrombosis in cow 3915; traumatic pericarditis 4334; congenital defects in lamb 3059; microangiopathy in pig 1718; fatal syncope in swine 3238; diseases in dog 1286-7, 2176-8, 4750; neoplasms in dog 754; ventricular fibrillation in dog 2179; endocarditis in dog 2364; congestive heart failure in dog 3521; rhabdomyomatosis in guinea-pig 4754; bacterial endocarditis in opossum 322; congenital defects in fowl 2190; endocarditis in fowl 3929; round heart disease in turkey 3070
CLADOSPORIUM visceral mycosis in goose 2427-9
CLAVICEPS agroclavine 2846
See also Ergot
CLIMATE Adaptation of domestic animals 2317; relationship to disease 2633; acclimatization of cattle 4793 See also Temperature, environmental

CLOSTRIDIA Gelatinase activity **61**; toxins injected into the skin **513**; lecithinase **2824**; haemolysins **2374**; casein nutrient medium **987**; differential medium **988**; culture technique **3240**; mixed cultivation of Cl. chauvoei, septicum and novyi **3684**; fluorescent antibody test **2377**; International Symposium **3185**; strains in buffalo gut **63**; occurrence in meat products **1390-1, 2272**; clostridia in slaughtered animals **4811, 4899**; survival in sheep dung **511**; polyvalent vaccine for sheep **2376, 2822, 4905-6**
CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM INTOXICATION (BOTULISM) in cattle **64, 2757, 4523**; mink **510, 990, 4901**; blue fox **2826**; cat **4523**; in animals in Senegal **4900**
CLOSTRIDIUM CHAUVOEI INFECTION differentiation from Cl. septicum **62**; pathogenesis **991**; immunogenic strains **1918**; polyvalent vaccine **3684**; vaccines compared **4119**
CLOSTRIDIUM HAEMOLYTICUM experimental infection **2377, 4908**
CLOSTRIDIUM NOVYI INFECTION culture medium **989**; polyvalent vaccine **3684**; necrotic hepatitis in sheep **4903-4**; infection in cattle **4907**
CLOSTRIDIUM OEDEMATIENS see Clostridium novyi
CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS culture medium **512**; welchicin test **2825**; alpha toxin **4116-7**
CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS INFECTION Alpha-toxin in type A enteritis **65**; occurrence in healthy slaughter cattle **1485**; infection in calf **4067**; buffalo gut flora **63**; vaccine for sheep **2827**; polyvalent vaccine for sheep **2376, 4905-6**; enterotoxaemia in sheep **4902**; necrotic hepatitis in sheep **4903-4**; swine dysentery **66**; necrotic enteritis in pig **4118**; ulcerative enteritis in fowl **2652**
CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM differentiation from Cl. chauvoei **62**; malignant oedema in pig **3685**
CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI INFECTION (TETANUS) toxin production **992**; toxin in nervous system **2375**
CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII see Clostridium perfringens
CLOVER disease in sheep **1403**; oestrogen **2288**; protein foam **3041**
COBALT deficiency in sheep **2308, 4725**; Co supplement **5108**
COCCIDIOSIS see Eimeria, Isospora and Tyzzeria
COENURUS see Multiceps
COLESIOTA conjunctivae **3709**
COLISTIN action on E. coli **2328**
COLOMBIA Pig pneumonia **1019**; leptospirosis **2397**; foot and mouth disease **3310**
COMPLEMENT AND COMPLEMENT FIXATION see Immunology
CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES International symposium on milk hygiene (Poland) **970**; Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers **1244**; Trypanosomitsis Research (Nairobi) **1958**; Liver fluke conference (Warsaw) **2093**; Symposium on diseases of zoo animals **2186**; Zoonoses symposium **2315**; Int. Symposium on helminth specificity **2959**; Antibiotics in agriculture **4368**; British Soc. Parasit. Symposium **4470**; Symposium of Zool. Soc. London **4474**; International Congress for Virology **4842**
CONGENITAL DEFECTS see Teratology
CONGLUTINATION test **3299**
CONTAGIOUS PUSTULAR DERMATITIS see Ecthyma, contagious
COOMBS TEST see Brucella infection, diagnosis
COOPERIA anthelmintic **232, 3855, 5060-1**; larvae on pasture **1664**; infection in cattle **2578, 3842-3, 4688**; immunization with irradiated larvae **3843, 4689**
COPPER content in endocrine organs **272**; content in blood of mare **274**; content in sheep blood **3488**; in blood of cattle **4322**; content in liver **3828**; content in kidney; copper-molybdenum complex **276**; deficiency in cattle **1250, 1712, 3883**; deficiency in sheep **1250, 1713, 2149, 3030**; enzootic ataxia (swayback) in sheep **275, 1737, 2617-8, 3489, 5109**; pneumoenteritis in sheep **3026**; metabolism in sheep **769, 1247-9**; poisoning in sheep **3933-4, 4759, 5154**; deficiency in pig **277**; poisoning in pig **821**; exp. deficiency in guinea-pig **3884**; deficiency in chick **1246**; poisoning in turkey **326, 1315**; Cu-64 absorption in chick **3885**
COPPER SULPHATE applied to sheep pasture **275**; fed to rat and sheep **2193**; supplement for pig **1251, 1523**
See also Anthelmintics
CORONAVIRUS group **5022-3**
CORPUS LUTEUM see Genital system, ovary
CORTICOSTEROIDS see Adrenal gland (cortex), Betamethasone, Corticotrophin, Cortisone, Dexamethasone, Fludrocortisone, Prednisolone, Steroids
CORTICOTROPHIN action on boar **353**; effect on cell count of milk **374**; effect on goat **3499**; production in sheep **3982**
CORTISONE abortifacient **908**; effect on antibody titre **3765**
CORYNEBACTERIA strains from ruminants **3234**; C. haemolyticum in semen **48**; C. haemolyticum pneumonia in sheep **3675**; C. kutscheri in mouse **502**; C. kutscheri in rat **978**; C. equi in pig **517, 1924**; C. equi in buffalo calf **1426**; C. suis in pig **3676, 3677**; C. uteri in sow **3678**
CORYNEBACTERIUM PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS (C. ovis) chemotherapy **49**; human infection **977**; anti-haemolysin inhibition test **1482**; electron microscopy and surface lipid **3235**; haemolysin **4107**
CORYNEBACTERIUM PYOGENES isolates compared **976**; septicaemia in cattle **3912**; osteoarthritis in calf **4517**
CORYNEBACTERIUM RENALE fine structure **1483**; infection in cattle **1911, 4889**; action of antibiotics **4516**
CORYZA, AVIAN see Haemophilus gallinarum
COSTA RICA anaemia in horse **2162**
COTYLOPHORON in cattle and buffalo **702**
COUMAPHOS see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides
COUMESTROL content in sheep blood **3555**; effect on cow **5219-20**
COWDRIA RUMINANTIUM INFECTION in Sudan **3271**; S. Africa **3708**; Mozambique **4133**
COXIELLA BURNETII INFECTION in sheep in Bulgaria **84**; in animals in Greece **85, 96**; in animals in Egypt **2418**; outbreak in UK **1508, 4922**; cell culture **3707**
CRYPTOCOCCUS in pigeon **1032**; meningo-encephalitis in dog **1514**; in birds' droppings **1950**; bovine mastitis **4931**
CRYPTOCOTYLE in dog **1170**
CRYPTORCHIDISM in ram **428**; bull **4820**; pig **5222**
CULEX see Mosquitoes
CULICOIDES Leucocytozoon infection **1982**
CYACETAZIDE pharmacology **1336-7**
See also Anthelmintics
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE chemical defleecing **2745**
CYPRUS annual report **5238**
CYSTICERCUS see Taenia
CYSTITIS see Haematuria; Urinary system
CYTHIOATE parasiticide **208**
CYTOMEGALOVIRUS from horse **3342**
CZECHOSLOVAKIA Brno Vet. College **1425**; lungworms **235**; avian infectious bronchitis **2936**; bovine brucellosis **3647**; equine influenza **4200**; tuberculosis **4910**

DAMALINIA see Lice
DDT see Parasiticides

DDVP (DICHLORVOS) see Parasiticides
DECOQUINATE coccidiostat **2674**
DEEP LITTER contamination with tubercle bacilli **1925**; helminth eggs **2998**; mycobacteria **3246**; effect of mouldy maize litter on fowl **3718**
DEER (Cervus) Tick-borne encephalitis **1096**; tuberculosis **1493**; foot and mouth disease **2462**; immobilization by drugs **2579**; aortic lesions **2648**; listeriosis **4112**; helminths **4692**
DEER (Odocoileus) Babesia **2446**; arbovirus **3338**; haematology **3579-80**; haemorrhagic disease **4641**
DEMODEX see Mange
DENMARK rabies **3321**; listeriosis **4890**; annual reports **887, 4467**
DERMACENTOR see Ticks
DERMANYSSUS gallinae **1645, 4525, 5043**
DERMATITIS, CONTAGIOUS PUSTULAR see Ecthyma, contagious
DERMATITIS, MYCOTIC see Dermatophilus
DERMATOBIA see Oestridae, Dermatobia
DERMATOMYCOSIS see Ringworm
DERMATOPHILUS lack of toxin **550**; infection in animals in Chad **1844**; cutaneous infection in horse **2424**; cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle **4141**; infection in cattle in Chad **4934**; treatment for cattle **4935**; antibiotic treatment for sheep **1515**; mycotic dermatitis in sheep **1843**; dual infection with orf and Dermatophilus **4619**
DERMATOSIS, OVINE ULCERATIVE in Egypt **163**
DETERGENTS see Surface-active agents
DEXAMETHASONE therapy in fowl **949**; action on pig **2210**; therapy in pig **3086**; action on cow **3145, 4325**; therapy in calf **3952**; effect on coccidiosis **4959**
DIABETES in fowl **360**; dog **871-2**; alloxan diabetes in ewe **3485**
DIARRHOEA see Digestive system, diseases
DIARRHOEA, BOVINE VIRAL immunization **628**; infection in calf **1106**; END phenomenon **1107**; intranuclear inclusions **2912**; experimental infection **3349**; cerebellar hypoplasia **4607**; virus morphology **629**; Japanese virus strains **1108, 1109**; virus properties **2018-9**; viruses compared **2020**; tissue culture of virus **3774**; non-cytopathic strain **3775**; detection of virus **4606**; the disease in Kenya and Uganda **158**; Italy **2021, 2497-8**; Pakistan **2499**; Roumania **2508, 4217**; Germany **4216**
DIARRHOEA, MURINE VIRAL test for virus **5015**
DIAZINON see Parasiticides
DICHLOROPHEN see Anthelmintics
DICHLORVOS (DDVP) see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides
DICROCOELIUM role of mushrooms **221**; anthelmintic **701, 1166**; egg hatching **1167**; in man and animals in Sweden **2970**; pathology **2971**; intermediate hosts **4279**
DICTYOCAULUS see Lungworms
DIELDRIN see Parasiticides
DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE see Anthelmintics
DIETHYLSTILBOESTROL see Sex hormones, oestrogens
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
Diseases Diarrhoea in horse **3283**; diarrhoea in fowl **303**; calf diarrhoea **1722, 2206, 3917, 4329**; hair-ball in lamb **2629**; fibrinous colitis in pig **799**; mycotic gastro-enteritis in piglet **1031**; atresia ani in pig **1285**; hyperplastic ileitis in pig **1696**; vomiting in piglet **2529**; piglet diarrhoea **3905, 4770**; necrotic enteritis in pig **4118, 5077, 5142**; enterocolitis in pig **4151, 4949**; foreign body in dog **319**; diarrhoea in dog **4070**; malabsorption syndrome in cat **3063**; enteritis in rabbit **816, 1296, 2185**; enteritis in fowl **2652, 2821**; caecal inflammation in goose **820**
See also Diarrhoea, bovine; Digestive system, ruminant digestion (diseases); Dysentery, swine; Enteritis; Gastro-enteritis, porcine
Flora and fauna Effect on helminth infection **1209, 3862**; yeasts **2847**; effect of bacteria on bile acids **4097**; Bifidobacterium **4479**; lactobacilli **4515**; Pseudomonas in calf **1**; clostridia in buffalo **63**; bacteria in pig **1335, 1436**; bacteria in dog **4478**; bacteria in fowl **459**; bacteria in caecum of poultry **1474**
See also Digestive system, ruminant digestion (flora and fauna); Bacteroides; Escherichia coli
Gizzard erosion **2188, 3907**; function **4392**
Intestine electrical activity **3961**; duodenal ultrastructure **4428**; globule leucocyte **3866, 4806**; malabsorption in cattle **999**; granulomas in cow **4143**; villous atrophy in lamb **1277**; digestion in sheep **1784-5**; ultrastructure in pig **175**; intestinal absorption in piglet **363, 1384**; IgG in piglet gut **2547**; caecal enlargement in pig **2630**; double intestinal anastomoses in pig **3176**; enzymes in pig **3633**; viral infection in fowl **2072**; function in fowl **2072** function in fowl **2688, 3968, 4780**; osmotic pressure in duck **2601**
Oesophagus structure and function in duck **884**; neoplasia in sheep **1221**
Ruminant digestion (diseases) Abomasal ulceration **325, 794**; acidosis **779, 2155, 3043, 3896, 5118-9**; barley rumenitis **922, 1256-7, 3897**; histamine effect on omasum **1258**; wheat acidosis **1259**; ruminal parakeratosis **1721**; abomasal displacement **2303**; effect of excess ammonia **2623**; rumen overload **779, 2628**; enterotoxaemia in cow **3506**; pathology monograph **4062**; traumatic reticulitis **4741**; indigestion and alkalosis **5117-8**; Mg sulphate therapy **5120**
See also Tympanites
Ruminant digestion (flora and fauna) protozoa **1709**; Salmonella and E. coli **2783**; lactose-fermenting bacteria **3607**; Str. bovis **3898**; Str. uberis **4888**; bacteria **4847, 5122**; antibody to rumen bacteria **5024**
Ruminant digestion (metabolism) Enzymes in rumen wall **362**; water balance **765, 3965**; effect of sodium sulphite **3484**; effect of DDT **3551**; acid-base equilibrium **3966**; effect of antibiotics **4369**; effect of sulphadimidine **5169**
Ruminant digestion (physiology) Textbook **5242**; experimental ligation in sheep **307**; rumen ultrastructure **1379, 4420**; abomasal function **2221, 2684**; rumen and reticulum function **2222**; rumen vascularization **2249**; helminths and abomasal function **2579**; rumination in calf **2685**; effect of fever **3103**; rumen histochemistry **3127**; permanent rumen cannula **3173-4**; oesophageal-abomasal anastomosis **3175**; oesophageal groove **3592, 4391**; abomasal cannulation **3849**; rumen movements **3962-4**; ultrastructure of abomasum **4012**; rumen arteries **4016**; electrical activity **4777-8**; development in buffalo calf **397**; motility in buffalo **2683**; histology in camel **881**
Stomach (non-ruminant) Ulcer in pig (review article) page **75**; ulcer in pig **313, 780-2, 2158-9, 4929, 5143**; ulcer in dog **5092**; cell types in dog **1385**; gastric motility in fowl **1352**
Tongue Ulcerative glossitis in cat **657**; smooth tongue in cattle **1830**; function in fowl **3969**
DIMETHOATE see Parasiticides
DIMETHYLSULPHOXIDE for intrammary preparations **2207**
DIMETRIDAZOLE for trichomoniasis **1533**; effect on turkey **4372**; resistant trichomonad **4551**

DIMINAZENE for piroplasmosis **1540, 1972-3;** papillomatosis **2134**
See also Trypanosoma infection, treatment
DIOCTOPHYME Russian monograph **2125**
DIPETALONEMA in dog **2992, 4301, 5081;** D. evansi in camel **1187**
DIPS AND DIPPING sheep dip **1634**
DIPYLIDIUM in cat **2127;** anthelmintic **4290-1**
DIROFILARIA American symposium **3458;** anthelmintic **248, 2596, 3459;** mosquito vector **249, 250;** pathology **3460;** microfilariae in bone marrow **4302;** in eye of dog **5080;** in Okinawa (Pacific) **2992;** in Australia **4301, 5079;** in Italy **5081**
DISINFECTION
Compounds used Choice of disinfectants **891, 892;** bactericidal action **2733;** orthochlorophenol **740;** chlorhexidine **893;** formaldehyde aerosol **895;** gamma-rays **1819;** chloramine B **1825;** "Tego 51" and Cialit **1980;** sodium hypochlorite aerosol **2278, 2732, 4439, 4865;** Dekaseptol **3141;** phenethyl alcohol **4031;** paraformaldehyde **4438;** iodophor **4510;** chemosterilizers **4437**
See also Ethylene oxide
Applications Vet. disinfection **4436;** teat disinfection **893;** disinfection at subzero temp. **894;** disinfection of poultry house **895, 2277-8, 4865, 4921;** animal buildings **1396, 3141;** cooking of swill **1824;** equine rhinopneumonitis **622;** helminth eggs **740;** fungal spores **1029;** foot and mouth disease **1559;** tuberculosis **1825;** swine paratyphoid **1871;** brucellosis **1881;** pasteurellosis **4864**
DISOPHENOL see Anthelmintics
DISTEMPER Virus properties **179;** measles virus vaccine **178, 1609, 1610;** Onderstepoort vaccine strain **1125;** diathelic immunization **1126;** vaccine from tissue culture of chick-embryo cells **1608;** immunoglobulin **3365;** relationship to rinderpest and measles **3367;** international standard serum **3368-9;** effect of nutrition **4332;** storage of freeze-dried virus **4637;** pathogenesis **5012;** distemper in coyote **2649;** immunization of fox **3366**
DIURETIC see Kidney
DOCUMENTATION of literature **4054**
DOG
General Immunoglobulins **197;** immune response in foetal dog **1631;** natural history of the dog **1850;** selection for lab. use **2292;** immunity in puppy **2947;** oestrus inhibition **3092;** Beagle colony **3163;** devocalization **4461**
See also Anaesthesia, Surgery
Anatomy Cardiac innervation **883;** stomach **1385;** testicle **1386;** skin **2261;** angiographic anatomy **3187;** thyroid gland **4018**
Arthropod parasites see Cheyletiella, Fleas, Mange
Bacterial diseases see Brucella, Escherichia coli, Leptospira, Listeria, Mycoplasma, Neorickettsia, Salmonella, Staphylococcus and Streptococcus infections
Diseases, general Bronchial asthma **316;** upper respiratory disease **654;** diseases of puppy **803-4;** diseases in Kenya **807;** hepatodermal syndrome **1291;** sudden death **2176;** small animal vade-mecum **2767;** rhinitis syndrome **3524;** neonatal mortality (review) page 815
See also Adrenal gland, Amyloidosis, Bone, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Ear, Eye, Genital system, Heredity, Joints, Kidney, Ligament, Neoplasms, Nervous system, Parathyroid, Pituitary gland, Respiratory system, Skin, Spleen, Teeth, Teratology, Thyroid, Urinary system, Vertebral column.
Fungal diseases see Absidia, Actinomyces, Cryptococcus, Geotrichum, Histoplasma, Nocardia, Pityrosporum, Ringworm
Physiology see Blood, Circulatory system, Enzymes, Exercise, Genital system, Kidney, New-born animals, Skin, Thyroid gland
Protozoal diseases see Babesia, Leishmania, Toxoplasma, Trypanosoma evansi.
Viral diseases Viral bronchitis **655-6**
See also Adenovirus, Aujeszky's disease, Distemper, Encephalitis (Japanese), Enterovirus, Hepatitis (canine), Herpes, Influenza, Laryngotracheitis (canine), Parainfluenza, Rabies, Reovirus
DROPERIDOL action on pig **1343**
DUCK Function of mouth, pharynx and oesophagus **884;** haematology **1376;** reproductive tract **3131;** skin histology **3596;** coccidiosis **110, 3293;** trematode infection **704;** Leucocytozoon infection **1066;** cutaneous aspergillosis **1947;** pox **4249**
See also Aspergillus flavus and A. fumigatus, Duck plague, Echinoparyphium, Echinostoma, Echinuria, Hepatitis (duck viral), Mycobacterium avium infection, Pasteurella
DUCK PLAGUE virus classification **192;** plaque assay **1627;** virus in embryonated egg **3809;** attenuated virus **3810;** vaccination of wild birds **4248**
DURSBAN see Parasiticides
DYSTOCIA see Parturition

EAR Otitis in rat **817;** otitis externa in dog **1518, 5146;** otitis in sheep **2033;** fungi in dog **4148**
ECHINOCOCCUS infection in horse **707;** cattle **4027;** Bengal fox **706;** sheep **5058;** eggs in fodder **1174;** taxonomy **1656;** host specificity **1657, 3431;** antigen **1658, 4286;** serological tests **1659;** fluorescent antibody test **4682;** immunization **222;** immune response **1660;** anthelmintics **1661, 2109, 2573, 3839;** host reaction **2108;** future research **2574;** risk of human laboratory infection **2576;** echinococcosis in Australia **223, 5057;** New Zealand **1172, 2575;** India **1173;** Bulgaria **2107;** UK **4026;** Central Africa **5056;** USA **5058**
ECHINOPARYPHIUM in duck **704**
ECHINOSTOMA in duck **704**
ECHINURIA in duck and goose **5087**
ECTHYMA, OVINE CONTAGIOUS otitis **2033;** dual infection with orf and Dermatophilus **4619;** heat inactivation **5004;** in Egypt **163;** Brazil **4618**
ECZEMA see Skin, diseases
EDUCATION, VETERINARY Directory of vet. schools **931;** the veterinary career **2770**
EGG, HEN Causes of a fall in egg production **1302;** disease and egg quality **1823;** symposium on egg quality **1849;** penetration of organisms through shell **946, 3267;** egg formation **3992-3;** fertility and hatchability (book) **5244;** salmonella infection **21, 946, 3211-3;** effect of infectious bronchitis **190;** E. coli contamination **937;** Arizona infection **2784;** listeria contamination **4893;** pesticide residue **1318;** amprolium residue **3095;** Zoalene residue **3096;** antibiotic residue **3948**
EGYPT sheep disease **163;** bovine infertility **2282;** Q fever **2418**
EHRLICHIA in horse **2844**
EIMERIA INFECTION (COCCIDIOSIS)
General Oocyst purification **1535;** oocyst survival **1964;** electron microscopy of oocyst **2857;** oocyst recovery method **4553;** disinfection **3141;** E. stiedae **3287;** coccidiosis in zoo animals **105;** buffalo **572, 3286;** rabbit **1537, 2185, 2856;** E. leuckarti in horse **2443**
Avian (general) General account **3730;** influence of diet **108, 4555;** mixed infection with coccidiosis and Marek's virus **761, 1708, 4319;** effect on digestive tract function **1050;** neuropathology **1051;** determin-

EIMERIA INFECTION (COCCIDIOSIS)—(cont'd)
ation of blood in caecum **1967**; estimation of blood loss **2445**; fine structure of merozoite **573**; schizont and oocyst structure **4954**; schizont and merozoite in macrophage **4554**; sporozoite preservation **1538, 3732**; oocyst storage **1969, 3732-3**; experimental E. tenella infection **2444**; E. tenella gametogony **2858**; E. tenella excystation **3291**; immunity to E. tenella **4156**; E. tenella in cell culture **4955-6**; E. tenella in caecectomized chick **4957**; E. acervulina infection **2859, 4958**; E. maxima infection **3731**; E. brunetti infection **4556**; E. meleagrimitis in cell culture **3292**; E. meleagrimitis—effect of dexamethasone **4959**; species in goose **109**; E. anatis in duck **110**; E. mayurai in peafowl **1053**; coccidiosis in zoo birds **1968**
Avian (treatment) Recommended treatments **106**; assessment of coccidiostats **4557**; value of coccidiostats **2860**; drug-resistant coccidia **573, 3290**; amprolium **575, 3095**; amquinolate **3288**; Bifuran (nitrofurazone + furazolidone) **576**; buquinolate, **107, 4558**; Ciba 18137 Su compound **1966, 3734**; "Coyden 25" **2862**; decoquinate (M & B 15479) **1966, 2674-5**; dimethialium **1966**; glycarbylamide **3290**; methyl benzoquate **3289**; meticlorpindol **574, 1966-7, 3289**; quinoline derivatives **1966, 2445, 3734-5**; sulphachlorpyrazine **842, 1965, 2861**; sulphonamides potentiated by diaveridine **1052, 4559-60**; Zoalene **3096, 3940**
Cattle Drug action on schizonts **571**; amprolium treatment **1049, 2855**; excystation **3285**; culture of E. bovis **4951-2**; E. auburnensis **4953**; incidence in Africa **1961**; in Senegal **4950**
Sheep & goat Unthriftiness in lamb **1277**; schizonts in lymph nodes of goat **1536**; amprolium treatment **104, 1049, 2442**; ethopabate treatment **104**; E. ninaekohlyakimovi infection **1963**; incidence in Africa **1961**; in goat in Kenya **1962**; in Senegal **4950**
Swine enterocolitis **4949**
ELECTRICITY Electrical anaesthesia **850**
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY see Circulatory system, heart
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAM see Nervous system, general
ELECTRON MICROSCOPY see Technique, electron microscopy
ELEPHANT parasites **1282**; blood composition **1371**; immobilization **1780**; tranquillizer **2219**; louse **2553**; plant poisoning **2666**; haematology **4002**
EMBRYO, FOWL Defence against bacterial invasion **202**; erythrocyte fragility **393**; intravenous inoculation technique **634**; chick embryo test for pesticide toxicity **827**; necrosis of "pipping" muscle **1301**; use in virology **1835**; egg test for chemotherapeutic drugs **2346**
EMBRYO, MAMMALIAN German textbook **450**; development of camel and buffalo **396**; development of pig **2258**; embryonic survival in cow **2737**; embryonic migration in sow **2740**
EMETINE anthelmintic **3831**
EMPHYSEMA see Respiratory system, diseases
ENCEPHALITIS see Nervous system, diseases
ENCEPHALITIS, CALIFORNIAN in deer **3338**
ENCEPHALITIS, JAPANESE vaccination of pig **2904**; in Malaysia **4204**; in India **4205**; in dog in Japan **4206**; in pig in Japan **4632**
ENCEPHALITIS, MURRAY VALLEY in calf **193**
ENCEPHALITIS, TICK-BORNE in deer and fox **1096**
ENCEPHALITIS, WEST NILE see West Nile virus
ENCEPHALITOZOON see Nosema
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC in goat **3405**
ENCEPHALOMALACIA, AVIAN in Greece **298, 3045**
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, AVIAN Latent infection of chick embryo **1139**; tissue culture of virus **3391**; exp. infection **3392-3, 3806**; inactivated vaccine **3805**; virus properties **4652**; in E. Germany **664**; Hungary **1140**; Yugoslavia **3394**; Brazil **4244**
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE Irradiation-inactivated viral antigen **2489**; mosquito vectors in USA **3336**; encephalomyelitis in Greece **4602**; test for vaccine **4989**; VEE in horse **1097**; contact spread of VEE among cotton rats **2005**; VEE virus variants **3337**; WEE virus in bugs **2490**
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, OVINE see Louping Ill.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, PORCINE Differentiation of Teschen and Talfan diseases **2046**; Polish virus **2522**; Talfan disease **4629**; haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus **2529, 5011**
ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS in mouse **668**; antibody in pig **1123**
ENDOCARDITIS see Circulatory system, heart
ENDOSCOPE for reproductive tract **1838**
ENDOSULFAN metabolism **1771**
ENDOTOXIN Induction of neutrophile release **198**; extraction from Salmonella **942**; fate of orally administered endotoxin **935-6**; effect on ruminant **3103**
See also Escherichia coli
ENTEQUE SECO disease **306, 3497, 4735**
ENTERITIS see Digestive system, diseases
ENTERITIS, FELINE pathology **181-2**; in Germany **1127**; vaccination **2056**; virus taxonomy **2532**; tissue culture of virus **2927**; maternal antibody **3374**; fluorescent antibody test **3798**
ENTERITIS, MINK VIRAL general features **4230**
ENTEROBACTERIACEAE species on poultry farm **1885**; transferable drug resistance **1854**; biochemical tests **3193**
See also Aerobacter, Escherichia, Klebsiella, Proteus, Salmonella
ENTEROHEPATITIS see Histomonas meleagridis infection
ENTEROVIRUS cattle **110, 1594, 4610**; pig **652, 2050, 2522-8, 2925, 4630-1**; dog **180**; porcine enterovirus antiserum **653**
ENZOOTIC ABORTION see Abortion, ovine enzootic
ENZOOTIC ICTERUS sheep **340-1, 389, 4351**
ENZYMES Serum ornithine carbamyl transferase **1328**; liver enzymes **1363, 3980**; enzymes in blood of cattle **113, 874, 2386**; in rumen wall **362**; in sheep blood **3492**; lamb **784**; in pig gut **3633**; in pig blood **4406**; alkaline phosphatase in calf serum **1462**; AP in pig **2929**; glucose dehydrogenase in bovine erythrocytes **1803**; arginase in calf serum **1804**; LDH in bovine serum **2716**; LDH isoenzymes in dog **5095**; LDH in horse and dog **5206**; SGPT in canine serum **2717**; SGOT in sheep **5074**
EOSINOPHILE see Blood, corpuscles (white)
EPERYTHROZOON in cattle **2863**; in sheep **2308**; in pig **546**; haemagglutination test **3275**; E. tuomii **4537**
EPHEMERAL FEVER virus structure **3351**; S. African virus **4993**; in Australia **4994-5**; epizootic fever in Japan **1113-4, 2505, 4220, 4609**
EPIDEMIOLOGY data retrieval system **3164**; disease eradication **5131**
EPIDIDYMITIS, OVINE Actinobacillus seminis infection **34-5, 1472**
See also Brucella infection, sheep (Br. ovis)
EPINEPHRINE see Adrenaline
EPIZOOTIC FEVER see Ephemeral fever
EPIZOOTIC LYMPHANGITIS see Histoplasma farciminosum infection
ERGOT Ergotism in calf **4365**
See also Claviceps

ERYSIPELOTHRIX INSIDIOSA type-specific extract **57**; bacteriophage **2816, 4894**; immunochemistry **2817, 2818**; phagocytosis **3683**; differentiation from listeria **4519**

ERYSIPELOTHRIX INSIDIOSA INFECTION

General Hannover Symposium on swine erysipelas **982**; arthritis in pig **504-5**; **1915, 2373, 4520, 4895**; exp. arthritis in rabbit **4521**; effect of Staub's strain on mouse **506**; post-dipping lameness in sheep **983**; infection in fowl **4114**

Immunology Live vaccine in drinking water or aerosol **58**; antibiotics interfere with immunization **59**; simultaneous immunization against erysipelas and swine fever **168-9, 1602, 4625-6**; freeze-dried Staub's vaccine **507**; efficacy of vacination **2819**

ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE see Erysipelothrix insidiosa

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, AVIAN see Leucosis, avian

ERYTHROCYTES see Blood, corpuscles (red)

ERYTHROMYCIN use in partridge **2209**; for mastitis **3232**

ESCHERICHIA COLI culture technique **4, 468, 2326**; sensitivity to drugs **6, 1858, 2327, 3200, 3631-2, 4067**; transferable drug resistance **4485, 4853**; pyrogen **458**; cell wall composition and virulence **460**; genetic enterotoxin factor **463**; bovine serotypes **466**; glucide pattern **933**; virulence enhanced by iron **934**; tests for virulence and pathogenicity **1434**; porcine serotypes **2778, 3197**; occurrence in sheep rumen **2783**; cytopathic effect **4486**; endotoxin **4856-7**

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTION

General Oral immunization **5, 2775**; air-borne infection **457**; fate of orally administered endotoxin **935, 936**; metritis in mare **1856**; acute dysentery in rabbit **2185**; action of endotoxin on dog **13**; diarrhoea in dog **4070**; infection in farmed foxes **2781, 4071**; exp. mastitis in mouse **4509**

Cattle Treatment **6-7, 2077, 2328, 3631-2**; meningoencephalitis **8**; mastitis **461-2, 4072**; experimental infection of calf **464, 4065**; calf septicaemia **465**; calf diarrhoea **1106, 3917**; vaccination of cow **2329, 2776**; oral treatment with non-pathogenic strain **3195**; acid-base balance **3196**; septicaemia in cattle **3912**; endotoxin given to calf **4854**; occurrence in Italy **4066**; in France **4067**

Fowl Gut flora **459**; carrier state **937**; epidemiology **1437**; septicaemia **1861**; infection in chick **2782**; antibiotic therapy **4488**

Swine Antibody response **9**; oedema disease **10-12, 1859, 1860, 3198-9, 4068, 4487, 4855**; histopathology **176**; enteric infection **1432, 2777**; virulence of E. coli strains **1433**; chloramphenicol prophylaxis **1435**; lactic acid prophylaxis **1436**; piglet diarrhoea **1435, 1857, 3633**; enterotoxaemia **467, 1858**; antibody in gut mucosa **2330**; enteritis **2330-1, 2780**; enterotoxin **2779**; bacteria in semen **2290**; antibiotic therapy **3200**; sensitization **3634**; disease in Australia **3635**; infection of germ-free pig **4069**

ETHOPABATE see Eimeria infection (treatment)

ETHIOPIA parasites **2091**

ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE fed to fowl **4359**

ETHYLENE DIOXIDE sterilization **4030**

ETORPHINE immobilization of animals **2219, 2679-80**

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY pharmacy legislation **4053**

EXANTHEMA, COITAL VESICULAR see Rhinotracheitis, bovine

EXANTHEMA, EQUINE COITAL in Australia **2010, 4603**; Canada **3773**

EXANTHEMA, PORCINE VESICULAR virus properties **1607**

EXERCISE Training and resistance to infection **593**; bone strain in walking animal **2704**; effects on horse **3040**; force upon the pads of dogs **3109**

EXUDATIVE DIATHESIS see Haemorrhage

EYE fundus picture in animals **3123**; diagnostic ultrasonography **3170**; slit lamp examination **4049**; gonioscopy **4050**; keratoplasty **4051**; anatomy in horse and ox **879**; normal fundus in cattle **4790**; diseases in animals **4739**; toxoplasmosis **3306**; uveitis in horse **3690**; Thelazia in cattle **1667**; iridocyclitis in cattle **2637**; micropthalmia and anophthalmia in cattle **3052**; congenital disease in calf **3510**; persistent papillary membrane in dog **811**; retinal dysplasia in dog **1293**; retinochorioiditis in dog **2182**; keratoconjunctivitis sicca in dog **2304, 2663**; blindness in dog **3526, 3924**; Dirofilaria in eye **5080**; carcinoma in cattle **4709**; cataract in dog **5145**; diseases in dog (book) **5241**; diseases in fowl (review) page 681; viral conjunctivitis in monkey **3799**; blindness in chick **945**; verminous ophthalmia in fowl **1212**; Leucocytozoon in fowl **1555**; electron microscopy of fowl's iris **3024**

FACE FLY see Musca

FACIAL ECZEMA see Pithomyces

FAECES on pasture **3847**

FALCON diseases **3932**; helminth **4304**

FANNIA control in poultry house **1155**

FARM BUILDINGS Housing of cattle **888-9, 910**; housing experimental calves **890**; cattle crush **2291**; housing of sheep **888, 3918**; illumination for piggery **2273**; bacteria in air of broiler house **2275-6**; air impurities in poultry house **4029**; counting dust particles and bacteria **4440**; poultry house hygiene **4815**

FASCIOLA GIGANTICA snail host **700, 2968, 4275**; in buffalo **1165, 2116**; in cattle in Kenya **2103**; nutrition in relation to fluke infection **3427**; anthelmintic **4280, 5045-7**

FASCIOLA HEPATICA General account **4675**; control by drainage **214**; clinical biochemistry **215-7**; chemoprophylaxis **218**; immune response **219, 2566**; effect on tuberculin test **695**; anaemia **696, 1648**; immunoglobulin binding to miracidia **697**; histopathology **1159**; pathology **2108, 5048-9**; experimental acute infection in sheep **1646, 2563**; chronic infection in sheep **2100, 2101**; erythrocyte and plasma protein turnover **1160, 1647**; pathogenesis in mouse **1649**; effect on Cu in liver **3828**; serum enzymes **3828, 4272**; effect on bile microflora **3829**; anthelmintics **698, 1650-1, 2095-8, 2567-8, 2965-6, 3428, 3828, 3831, 4276-8, 4677-8**; resistance to hexachlorophene **2094**; forecasting incidence **2102**; treatment for pig **2104**; serological tests **2564-5, 2963**; passive haemagglutination test **4270**; action of fluke extract **2964**; host specificity **3426**; fluke disease in Spain **2569**; in sheep in UK **214, 2960**; in zebu and buffalo in Taiwan **2961**; pigment in bovine lymph nodes **4271**; exp. infection in g. pig **5051**; survival of metacercariae **699**; egg production by fluke **3830**; counting eggs in faeces **1652**; proteolytic activity **4679**; irradiated metacercariae **4680**; mollusc intermediate host **1161-2, 2962, 4274**; snail control **220, 1164, 2967, 4273, 4277, 4676, 5050**

FASCIOLOIDES in Czechoslovakia **2969**

FASCIOLOPSIS in pig **1653**

FAT biopsy **2301**; yellow fat disease in horse **1730**; hyperlipaemia in pony **3496**; blood lipids in cattle **1370, 1801**; necrosis (lipomatosis) in cattle **1732**; adipose tissue in calf and lamb **1710**; fat necrosis in cattle **4734**; lipidosis in sheep **1738**; abnormal colour and odour in pig **409**; hyperlipaemia in dog **5129**; yellow fat disease in rabbit **5130**; steatitis in crocodile **1725**; lipolysis in fowl **2705**

FATTY ACIDS role in ketogenesis **292**; effect on plasma insulin **369**; content in bovine lymph **361**; in blood of piglet **3486**; in blood of sheep **4412, 4737**
FELINE PANLEUCOPENIA see Enteritis, feline
FENCHLORPHOS see Parasiticides
FENTANYL immobilization of animals **2679, 2680**
See also Anaesthesia
FENTHION see Parasiticides
FERRET Aujeszky's disease **2472**
FERTILITY
General Gestagen inhibition of oestrus in bitch **3092**; lactational anoestrus in sow **3602**
See also Infertility
Cattle Interbreed matings **416**; effect of vitamin A on bull **776**; detecting oestrus **900, 1829**; effect of oxytocin **3146**; effect of dystocia **4821**
Sheep effect of parasitic infection **426**; control of ovarian cycle **3625**
FERTILIZER application to pasture **3491**
FESCUE toxicity **4942**
FEVER experimental in sheep **3103**
See also Ephemeral fever
FILARIIDAE see Dirofilaria, Dipetalonema, Onchocerca, Setaria, Stephanofilaria
FILAROIDES in dog **1684**
FISH disease symposium **2653**; German book on fish diseases **3621**; neoplasms **270**; infectious ascites of carp **456**; aflatoxin hepatoma in rainbow trout **1038, 3880**; Bucephalus infection **1655**; ulcerative dermal necrosis in salmon and trout **2192, 4757**; viral haemorrhagic septicaemia in rainbow trout **2543, 3398**; heart calcification in trout **2654**; blood parasites **2878**; infectious pancreatic necrosis in rainbow trout **3811**; fish farming **5228**
FISH MEAL Feeding cod to mink **2154**; toxicity of herring meal for mink **2199, 4760**; salmonella contamination **4859**
FISTULOUS WITHERS in horse **2979**
FLEAS on dog **208, 2951**; Toxoplasma in cat flea **1061**; species on pig, dog, cat and fowl in Tanzania **2554**
FLUDROCORTISONE therapy in cattle **1769**
FLUMETHASONE action on cow **4376-7**
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY use in virology **3610**; test for Borna disease **629**; theileriasis **585, 1541-2**; cat lungworm infection **741**; Marek's disease **1237-8; 5102**; Mycoplasma **1499**; brucellosis **1884**; babesiosis **1970**; porcine gastro-enteritis **2049**; trichinosis **2123**; clostridia **2377**; paratuberculosis **2385**; PLV agent **2420**; visna and maedi viruses **2516**; Aujeszky's disease **2888**; African swine fever **2923**; liver fluke **2963**; epizootic lymphangitis **3714**; feline enteritis **3798**; trypanosomiasis **4550**
See also Bronchitis, avian; Listeria monocytogenes infection; Influenza; Rabies, diagnosis; Swine fever, diagnosis
FLUORINE Fluorosis in Greece **327**; exp. fluorosis in fowl **3537**; toxicity for chick **5155**; toxicity of methyl (naphthyl) monofluoracetamide **1320-1**; fumes from fluoroethylene-coated cooking pans **4762**
FLUOROACETATE action on dog **3077**; fluoracetamide poisoning **3935-6**
FOETUS ECG of bovine foetus **1786**; prenatal growth of buffalo **2253, 2254**; tracheal fluid in bovine foetus **2692**; Brucella ovis infection **2806**; foetal development in sheep **3566**; anoxia in lamb **3601**; skeletal development in pig **2725**; haematology in pig **5201**; placental vessels in lamb **2256**; blood flow in sheep placenta **2690**; immune response in foetal dog **1631**; immunoglobulins **4096**; kidney function **4827**
See also Embryo
FOOD & AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO) FAO/WHO/OIE animal health yearbook **924**; FAO production yearbook **925**; monograph on rinderpest diagnosis **4056**; European Commission on foot and mouth disease **4175**
FOOD HYGIENE
General Exudative degeneration in pig muscle **408, 2270, 3315, 4812**; abnormal fat in pig **409**; boar odour in pork **410**; heat treatment of rinderpest-infected meat **411**; fitness of meat from aldrin-poisoned animals **412**; antibiotic residues in calf **833**; antibiotic residues in meat **4434**; carcase contamination **886**; clostridial contamination **1390-1, 2272, 4811**; salmonella contamination **2732, 3204**; salmonella contamination of rendering plant **1820**; bacterial contamination of poultry carcass **1395, 1821, 2372**; identification of species origin of animal tissue **1392, 4028**; antibiotics in meat **1822**; food poisoning from salmonella in chicken **1874-5**; test for oestrogen treatment of cattle **2215**; Toxoplasma in pork **2868**; ham damage from iron injection **2271**; test for oestrogen residues **3136**; broiler condemnations **4433**
Meat inspection Teaching meat hygiene **885**; lectures on meat inspection **3626**; carcass disposal **1397**; tuberculoid lesions in pig **1924**; mastitis **3137**; test for brucellosis **3651**; parasitic zoonoses in UK **4026**; cysticercosis **4027**; anthrax **4897**; clostridia **4899**
FOOT Synovial membranes in horse **3586**; interdigital overgrowth in cattle **789, 790, 2170**; biometric studies on bovine foot **2235**; sole lesions in cattle **1275**; moisture loss after hoof paring **1405**; claw amputation **1418**; laminitis in cattle **2168**; properties of the skin of bovine foot **2170**; interdigital dermatitis in cow **3050**; horn regeneration in cow **3994**; function of bovine foot **4422**; sole ulcer and sesamoid fracture in cow **4744**; acrylic compounds for hoof repair **4832**; inflammation of interdigital pouch in sheep **3515, 5141**
See also Foot rot, Lameness
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
General OIE Commission **117**; French monograph **1421**; general account **1983**; Panamerican F & M Centre **1984**; "The great cattle plague", **2759**; UK Committee of Inquiry **4174**; European Commission **4175**; economics of control measures **119**; carrier state **120-1, 2459**; carrier state in sheep **1558**; electron microscopy of lesions **122-3**; training and resistance to infection **593**; epidemiology **601, 2879**; myotropic virus in mouse **1069**; histology of skin lesions **1557**; disinfection **1559, 4973**; virus localization in bull **1067**; effect on spermatogenesis **1985**; pathogenesis **2894**; exp. pulmonary infection **3309**; early infection of cells **3314**; effect on urine pH **4178**; virus in lymph nodes **4976**; susceptibility of pig **594**; F & M-like syndrome in pigs **2050**; serum proteins in infected pig **4179**; experimental in buffalo **1068**; exp. in goat **3751**; infection of new-born goat **4570**; susceptibility of wild animals **2460-1, 4176-7**; susceptibility of deer **2462**; in reindeer **4571**; human infection **1560, 4968**
Incidence Africa **592**; Algeria **118**; Israel **1073**; UK **2879, 4174**; Colombia **3310**; Denmark **4467**
Diagnosis Serum dried on blotting paper **1070**; immunochromatographic and other tests **1561**; neutralization test **1562**; indirect c.f. test **1986, 4183**; c.f. inhibition test **4971**
Immunology Hyperimmune serum produced in cattle **1563**; Freund's adjuvant and viral multiplication **1564**; testing the immunity of sheep **1987**; immunoglobulin prophylaxis **1989**; specific antiserum **2884**; virus-antibody reaction in cells **3315**; immunoadsorption **3752**; immunoglobulin **3755**
Vaccines Test for potency **124, 2882, 4180**; vaccines for pig **595, 4181**; live vaccines in S. America **1071**; inactivated vaccines **1072, 2882, 3311-2, 4181**; saponin

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE—Vaccines—(cont'd)
adjuvant **1074, 3313;** type O vaccines **1565;** vaccine inactivated by ultra-violet light **1988;** vaccine in Netherlands **2310;** Freund's adjuvant **2463;** live modified virus **2464, 2880, 4182;** inactivated trivalent vaccine **2881;** side-effects **3753;** dose of antigen **3754;** concentrated tissue-culture vaccine **4572;** trivalent vaccine **4970, 4969**
Virus Inactivation by chemical agents **125, 596;** thermal inactivation **126, 1076, 2465;** viral RNA **128, 3758;** RNA polymerase **3317;** pH resistance **129;** tissue culture **597, 600, 1079, 2468, 4185-6, 4979;** virus production **1077-8;** tongue explant culture **1567;** attenuation by goat passage **599;** type differentiation **602-3, 3752;** strain identification **2883;** mixture of virulent and avirulent strains **1075;** adaptation to chick embryo **1568;** elution by alumimium hydroxide **1569;** haemagglutination **1570;** survival in carcase **598;** survival in air **1990;** survival in sewage **4974;** survival outside host **4975;** electron microscopy **1992;** action of mitomycin, actinomycin and UV light **1993;** adsorption to tissues **2466, 2467;** concentration **2470, 3759;** purification **2885;** course of infection of cell **2886, 2887;** virus structure **3316;** stability of dried virus **3756;** inactivation in milk **3757;** antigen **4187;** electrophoresis **4188;** typing virus by c.f. test **4972;** attenuation by tissue culture **4573;** protein structure **4574;** interferon **4575;** propagation of cold mutant in mouse **4978;** antigenic variants **3755;** differentiation of variants **4184;** Russian Ai variant **127, 2469;** type A-22 virus **1991;** type O virus clones **1566;** type O strains **4977**
FOOT ROT sheep **36, 796, 1898-9, 3516-7, 3661-2, 5236**
FORMALDEHYDE poisoning **3540**
See also Disinfectants
FORMIC ACID antimycotic action **3713**
FOWL
General Disinfection of poultry house **895, 2277-8, 4865, 4921;** waste disposal **2274;** effect of ionized air **2293;** drug aerosols **3955;** nipple drinkers **4045;** hatchery hygiene **4814;** isolation cabinet system **4834;** management systems **5227**
Anatomy Skin **1366;** kidney **2262;** pituitary **2263;** brain **4020;** oviduct **4808;** adrenal gland **5215**
Arthropod parasites fly control **673**
See also Fannia, Fleas, Lice, Mites, Ticks (Argas)
Bacterial diseases see Bacillus mesentericus, Borrelia, Clostridium perfringens, Erysipelothrix, Escherichia coli infection, Haemophilus gallinarum, Listeria, Mycobacterium avium, Mycoplasma and M. gallisepticum, Pasteurella, Past. multocida infection (fowl cholera), Salmonella infection, Salmonella gallinarum and pullorum, Staphylococcus
Diseases, general Cannibalism **851;** polyvalent vaccine **1298;** necrosis of "pipping" muscle **1301;** causes of fall in egg production **1322, 2187;** biliary cirrhosis **1763;** congenital heart disease **2190;** nephrosis-nephritis syndrome **2541;** scoliosis **2650;** ulcerative enteritis **2652;** cage layer fatigue **3930;** hepatic porphyria **4755**
See also Amyloidosis, Circulatory system, Diabetes, Egg, Eye, Fowl paralysis, Genital system, Gumboro disease, Hepatitis (avian), Heredity, Infertility, Liver, Neoplasms, Nervous system, Oedema, Radiations
Fungal diseases see Aspergillus, Candida, Fungi
Helminths see Helminth parasites
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition
Physiology Ultimobranchial gland **3116;** metabolism **3960;** physiological response to stress **4776**
See also Adrenal gland, Blood, Bursa of Fabricius, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Egg, Embryo, Genital system, Kidney, Liver, Respiratory system, Temperature, Urinary system, Water metabolism
Protozoal diseases see Aegyptianella, Eimeria, Histomonas, Leucocytozoon, Plasmodium, Toxoplasma
Viral diseases Viral particles in heart valves **1626;** reticuloendotheliosis **3482**
See also Adenovirus, Bronchitis (avian), CELO virus, Encephalomyelitis (avian), Influenza, Leucosis (avian), Fowl plague, Laryngotracheitis, Marek's disease, Newcastle disease, Pox, Reovirus, Rous sarcoma
FOWL CHOLERA see Pasteurella multocida infection
FOWL PARALYSIS see Leucosis, avian; Marek's disease
FOWL PLAGUE German monograph **2057;** virus structure **2058;** relationship to influenza **3377;** propiolactone vaccine **3800;** differentiation from ND virus **4242;** virus multiplication **4243;** virus assay **4642**
FOWL POX see Pox diseases
FOWL TYPHOID see Salmonella gallinarum infection
FOX ringworm **552, 2425;** tick-borne encephalitis **1096;** coli enteritis **2781, 4071;** botulism **2826;** nutrition **3189;** brucellosis **3224;** distemper **3366;** trichinosis **4700**
See also Rabies
FRAMYCETIN use in cattle **840, 3232**
FRANCAIELLA in cattle **1972-3**
FRANCE rabies **1086, 2478, 2891, 3763;** brucellosis **1886;** National Order of Veterinarians **3178**
FREEMARTIN see Sex
FREEZING & FREEZE-DRYING Freezing horse sickness virus **1586;** Besnoitia and Toxoplasma **2456;** erythrocytes protected by glycerol **5198;** freeze-branding **5224**
FUNGI Identification of actinomycetes **90;** contaminants in semen **91;** mycotoxicoses **556, 1955, 4149-51, 4928;** stain for fungal hyphae **1027;** destructive action on helminth eggs **1201;** mycoses of the alimentary tract **1512;** yeasts in the gut of mammals **2847;** mycotic bronchopneumonia **3277;** mycotic placentitis **4146-7;** effect of agroclavine on pregnant mouse **2846;** moulds in mixed meal **2849;** mouldy maize litter **3718;** mouldy malt sprouts **1039, 3719, 4538;** mouldy corn poisoning in horse **1953;** abomasal ulceration **794;** mycetoma in buffalo **4540;** yeast mastitis in ewe **1517;** fungal flora of dogs **4148;** flora of avian respiratory tract **4543;** mouldy food given to chick **549;** action of mycotoxins on gosling **1040, 4546;** visceral mycosis in goose **2427-9;** Myrothecium verrucaria **554;** Paecilomyces varioti **555;** wheat mildew fungus (Tilletia tritici) **1954;** Acrospeira macrosporoides, a producer of thiaminase **2641;** loose smut fungus (Ustilago) **2850;** Gymnoascus demonbrennii **4938**
See also Books, mycology; Mastitis (causation); Ringworm; and the individual genera of fungi
FURAZOLIDONE toxicity **2198;** action on E. coli **2327-8;** for salmonellosis **2337**
FUSARIUM toxicosis in animals **556, 1957;** toxicity **562-3, 4544-6;** oestrogenic mycotoxin **3725-6**
FUSIFORMIS NECROPHORUS see Sphaerophorus necrophorus
FUSIFORMIS NODOSUS action of antibiotics **1898;** role in foot rot **3661-2;** vaccine **5236**

GALL BLADDER cholelithiasis in rabbit **297, 3500**
GAME BIRDS see Falcon, Partridge, Pheasant
GAMMA GLOBULIN see Immunoglobulin
GASTEROPHILUS see Oestridae
GASTRIC ULCER see Digestive system, stomach
GASTRO-ENTERITIS see Digestive system

GASTRO-ENTERITIS, PORCINE TRANSMISSIBLE Review article **239**; general account **2047**; stained monolayer test **174**; histopathology **175-6**; properties of virus **649, 651, 3364**; metabolic acidosis **650**; fluorescent antibody test **2049**; diagnosis **2924**; virus structure **2048, 3363**; tissue culture of virus **3790**; the disease in Hungary **3791-2**; pathology **5010**
GEELDIKKOP sheep **340-1, 389, 3544, 4351**
GEESE see Goose
GEL DIFFUSION TEST Technique **3611**
See also Bluetongue; Horse sickness, African; Laryngotracheitis, avian
GENITAL SYSTEM
General Post-natal development in ram **373**; anatomy in female goat **1382**; endoscopy in ewe **1838**; histology in duck **3131**; nerve terminations in vas deferens **4799**; urethral glands in bull **4801**; neoplasia in animals **2602**; coital exanthema in mare **2010, 3773, 4603**; diseases in buffalo **3152**; bulbo-urethral cysts in wether, **1403**; diseases in goat **2739**
Cervix Glands in goat **399**; dilatation in ewe **1402**; diseases in buffalo **3153, 3154**; Whiteside test on mucus **4443**
Ovary Morphology in mare **898**; vascularization in mare **2718**; cysts in cow **418, 1400**; intravaginal examination in cow **419**; cyclic changes in sow **2289**; follicle development in cow **2719**; histochemistry in cow **4421**; corpus luteum function **2738, 4405**; progesterone in cystic corpora lutea **4444**; neoplasia in cow **5088**; function in ewe **2738, 4831**; neoplasia in cat **4717**; pathology in fowl **2741**; post-ovulatory follicles in hen **3594**
Oviduct Test for oviduct patency in cow **421**; occlusion in cow **3599**; diseases in buffalo **420**; secretions in ewe **371**; avidin synthesis in fowl **352**; salpingitis in fowl **429, 3251**; spermatozoa in hen's oviduct **1834**; inositol in hen and turkey **2234**; oviduct adenocarcinoma in fowl **3019**; structure and function in fowl **3992, 4808, 5106-7**; histopathology in turkey **5223**
Penis and prepuce Abnormalities in bull prepuce **424, 4037**; blood pressure in bull's penis **860**; balanoposthitis in bull **1115**; anatomy in bull **2251, 2252**
Placenta The placental barrier **3143**; fine structure **3624**; heat exchange **4403**; passage of chemical compounds **5170**; placental retention in cow **417**; bovine placentome **3128**; mycotic placentitis **4146-7**; camel placenta **4014**; blood flow in ewe's placenta **2690**; histology in ewe **5212**; anatomy in sow **2260, 4429**
Testicle Nucleic acid content **428**; lymph vessels **4800**; epididymal resection in bull **437**; cryptorchidism and vasectomy in bull and ram **907**; pathology in bull **1827**; degeneration in bull **3149, 2286**; function in bull **3151**; hypoplasia in bull **4819**; anatomy in buffalo **2255**; calcification in buffalo **3155**; immunoglobulin in ram **2945**; diseases in ram **4034**; hypoplasia in ram **4446**; spermatogenesis in boar **1385**; heterotopic testicular tissue in pig **1744**; degeneration in boar **2286**; lack of epididymis in mink **4822**; anatomy in dog **1386**; hypoplasia in cock **2742**
See also Castration, Cryptorchidism, Epididymitis
Uterus Involution **4404**; metritis in mare **897, 1856, 1948, 3142, 4932**; metritis in cow **417, 775, 2216, 4443**; pressure within bovine uterus **434**; vascularization in cow **1380, 3129, 4802**; involution in cow **3564**; histology in cow **3589**; anatomy in camel **4014**; enzymes in ewe's endometrium **870**; vascularization in ewe **1793, 2720**; contractions in ewe **1794, 3991**; leucocytes in ovine uterine fluid **3160**; histology in ewe **5211**; motility in sow **2233**; anatomy in sow **2259**; metritis in sow **3086**; experimental hydrometra **1833**; pyometra in bitch **4040**
Vagina Irrigation in mare **4441**; composition of mucus in cow **4442**
GENTAMYCIN vet. use **932**
GEOTRICHUM infection in dog **1036**; pig **2845**
GERBIL Tyzzer's disease **4898**
GERMANY Leptospirosis **1003, 2835**; bovine leucosis **1213**; salmonellosis **1867**; swine fever **3354**; animal disease regulations **4063**; Aujeszky's disease **4980**
See also Rabies, incidence
GERM-FREE LIFE Pig **3920, 4069, 4826**; germ-free cat **3584**; SPF cat **4044**
GHANA helminths of fowl **3864**
GIARDIA in goat **1064, 4967**; chinchilla **1065**
GIZZARD see Digestive system
GLANDERS see Actinobacillus mallei
GLOBIDIUM in goat **2441**
GLOBULIN see Blood, globulin; Immunoglobulin
GLOSSINA control in Rhodesia **681, 1043, 4946**; infection rate and infectivity **1529**; ISCTR Conference **1958**; chemosterilization **2437**; role in trypanosomiasis **2853**; gamma-ray sterilization **2952**; behaviour **5031**
GLOSSITIS see Digestive system, tongue
GLUCOSE content in sheep blood **943, 4737**; in blood of piglet **3486**; in blood of cow **4325**
GLUTAMIC ACID metabolism in cow **2237**
GLYCARBYLAMIDE see Eimeria infection (treatment)
GLYCEROL metabolism in sheep **1261-2**
GNATHOSTOMA in pig **245**
GOAT Klebsiella infection **15**; rinderpest **623**; lungworm **724**; Giardia infection **1064**; helminths **1189, 3848, 5075**; female genital system **1382**; Brucella suis infection **1465**; neuroanatomy **2257**; reproductive disorders **2739**; haematology **3118, 4794**; neoplasms **3874**; hereditary myotonia **3919**
See also Eimeria infection, sheep and goat; Brucella infection, sheep and goat; Globidium; Leptospira infection; Mastitis, caprine; Mycoplasma agalactiae; Mycoplasma mycoides infection; Pox diseases; Respiratory system, disease; Scrapie; Theileria
GOITRE see Thyroid gland
GONADOTROPHIN see Sex hormones
GONGYLONEMA recovery of eggs **2984**; intermediate host **4293**
GOOSE Coccidiosis **109**; nervous disease **324**; caecal inflammation **820**; mycotoxicosis **1040, 4546**; aspergillosis **1513**; caecal trichomoniasis **1534**; visceral mycosis **2427-9**; toxoplasmosis **2870**
See also Amidostomum, Echinuria
GOSSYPOL toxicity **831**
GRANULOMA mycetoma in buffalo **4540**
GRASS TETANY see Magnesium
GREECE Brucellosis **32**; rickettsial infections **85-6**; equine infectious anaemia **149**; bovine viral stomatitis **157**; avian encephalomalacia **298**; fluorosis **327**; dog helminths **2597**; adenomatosis in sheep **3011**; avian encephalomalacia **3045**; **equine** encephalomyelitis **4602**; bovine rhinotracheitis **4605**; parainfluenza in cattle **4608**; oedema disease of swine **4855**
GRISEOFULVIN for ringworm **552, 2425, 4541**
GROWTH FACTORS Lactobacillus **2148**
GUAIPHENESIN (GUAIACOL) see Anaesthesia
GUATEMALA brucellosis **4499**
GUINEA-PIG Brain structure **401, 4807**; leucaemia **1704**; metastatic calcification **1724**; leptospirosis **2399**; salmonellosis **3206**; ectoparasites **4262**; rhabdomyomatosis **4754**; Bedsonia infection **4925**; malformations from hyperthermia **5150**
GUMBORO DISEASE vaccination **1300**; antibody **2651**; viral aetiology **4246**; serum therapy **4348**; aetiology and diagnosis **5151**; in Netherlands **1299**; Germany **1300**; American studies **2189**; Spain **3926**; France **3927**

GUTTURAL POUCH mycosis **547, 1520**

HABRONEMA in horse **2978**
HAEMAGGLUTINATING VIRUS of Japan **4632**; porcine encephalomyelitis virus **2529, 5011**
HAEMATOBIA see Lyperosia
HAEMATOCRIT see Blood, sedimentation
HAEMATURIA, BOVINE CHRONIC in Brazil **257**; Kenya **1692**; Roumania **4764**; pathology **4763**
HAEMOBARTONELLA felis **3711, 4927**
HAEMOGLOBIN see Blood, haemoglobin
HAEMOGLOBINURIA buffalo **77, 3512**; bacillary **2377, 4908**
HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF THE NEWBORN pig **2079, 4006-7, 4257**
HAEMONCHUS anthelmintic **237, 1671, 1673, 2987, 3853-5, 3859**; strain differences **239**; morphological variants **722**; sheep and goat strains compared **1678**; infection in sheep in UK **2119**; larval development **2589**; immunity **2983**; spring rise phenomenon **3445**; infection in lamb **3446**; antigen **3447**; effect of infection on pregnancy toxaemia **3903**; uptake of thiabendazole **4694**; resistance to infection **5072**; diet in relation to infection **5073**; H. placei **1665**; exp. H. placei infection in calf **2582**; H. similis **2982**; H. bubalis **4691**
HAEMOPHILIA pig **391, 4415**
HAEMOPHILUS suis infection **314**; Haemophilus-like septicaemia in cattle **1471**; combined infection with parainfluenza virus **2917**; H. parasuis and H. paragallinarum **3227**; H. parahaemolyticus in pig **3657**
HAEMOPHILUS BOVIS see Moraxella
HAEMOPHILUS BRONCHISEPTICA see Bordetella bronchiseptica
HAEMOPHILUS GALLINARUM joint infection with ILT virus **3386**
HAEMOPROTEUS in wild bird **2458**
HAEMORRHAGE spinal in dog **318**; thrombocytic purpura in pig **800, 2644**; Nairobi bleeding disease **807**; purpura in horse **3910**; haemorrhagic disease in deer **4641**
HAEMOSIDEROSIS in buffalo **1736**
HAIR manganese content **3038**
HALOGETON see Poisoning, plants
HALOTHANE see Anaesthesia
HALOXON see Anthelmintics
HAMSTER mange **2561**; bibliography **3162**
HANSENULA in semen **3276**
HARE brucellosis **1466, 2359**; tularaemia **3222**
HARTMANELLA see Acanthamoeba
HAWAII parasites **5240**
HEART see Circulatory system
HEARTWATER see Cowdria ruminantium
HELMINTH PARASITES
General Control of trematode infections **693-4**; nematodes in the nervous system **708**; helminths as vectors of micro-organisms **733**; relationships between helminths and micro-organisms **1207**; gut flora and helminth infection **1209**; estimation of worm burden **1211**; Symposium on helminth specifity **2959**; disinfection **3141**; parasites in Asia **3422**; obligatory and facultative hosts **4672**; helminths of goat **1189**; helminths in zoo animals **2598**; helminthological research in USA **4687**
See also Books, parasitology; Immunity, immunity to helminths; Technique, parasitology
Cat Distribution in intestine, **2127**; trematodes in gall bladder **4684**
See also Aelurostrongylus, Ancylostoma, Anthelmintics, Toxascaris, Toxocara, Uncinaria
Cattle Helminths in Malaysia **712**; in Australia **1665, 1843**; in Netherlands **3183**; forecasting outbreaks of helminthiasis **718**; larvae on pasture **1664**; effects of age and previous infection **2578**; overwintering of larvae **3434**; parasitic gastro-enteritis **3842-3**; resistance to reinfection **4295**; effects on feed-lot cattle **4688**; Agriostomum vryburgi **2115**
See also Angiostrongylus, Anthelmintics, Ascaris, Bunostomum, Cooperia, Echinococcus, Fasciola, Haemonchus, Homalogaster, Liorchis, Lungworms, Mecistocirrus, Neoascaris, Oesophagostomum, Onchocerca, Ornithobilharzia, Ostertagia, Paramphistomum, Schistosoma, Stephanofilaria, Taenia, Thelazia, Trichostrongylus
Dog In Kenya **807**; Greece **2597**; Iran **5082**
See also Ancylostoma, Angiostrongylus, Anthelmintics, Cryptocotyle, Dioctophyme, Dipetalonema, Dirofilaria, Echinococcus, Filaroides, Nanophyetus, Spirocerca, Taenia, Toxocara, Uncinaria
Fowl Russian book **2129**; helminths in Uganda **2600**; India **3462**; Ghana **3864**; helminth eggs in deep litter **2998**; globule leucocyte reaction **3866**
See also Anthelmintics, Ascaridia, Choanotaenia, Gongylonema, Heterakis, Oxyspirura, Prosthogonimus, Raillietina, Syngamus
Horse Prepatent periods **3841**
See also Anthelmintics, Echinococcus, Habronema, Onchocerca, Oxyuris, Parafilaria, Strongylus, Thelazia
Sheep Acquisition of helminths by lamb **238**; forecasting outbreaks of helminthiasis **718**; control measures **719, 721**; effect of diet **1196**; output of strongyloid eggs **1668**; passive resistance in lamb **2117**; anthelmintic test for larval nematodes **2118**; recovery of larvae from masticated herbage **2585**; spring rise phenomenon **3445**; pasture infection **3847**; post-parturient rise in egg count **4297**; helminths in S. Africa **1188**; Pakistan **3848**
See also Anthelmintics, Chabertia, Cooperia, Cotylophoron, Dicrocoelium, Echinococcus, Fasciola, Haemonchus, Lungworms, Moniezia, Multiceps, Nematodirus, Oesophagostomum, Ostertagia, Paramphistomum, Schistosoma, Taenia, Trichostrongylus, Trichuris.
Swine In Chile **2990**; France **5078**; faecal egg count in sow **4299**
See also Angiostrongylus, Anthelmintics, Ascaris, Fasciolopsis, Gnathostoma, Hyostrongylus, Lungworms, Metastrongylus, Oesophagostomum, Physocephalus, Stephanurus, Strongyloides, Taenia, Trichinella
HEPATITIS see Liver, diseases
HEPATITIS, CANINE VIRAL Tissue culture of virus **1611**; live vaccine **1612**; strains compared **2530, 4636**; infection in coyote **2649**; experimental study **2926**; immunoglobulin **3365**; international standard for serum **3368, 3369**; autoinhibiting dog serum **3406**; antigen **3370**; infection in new-born puppy **3795**; diagnostic tests **3796**; storage of freeze-dried virus **4637**; oncogenicity in hamster **4715**
HEPATITIS, DUCK VIRAL Zoo outbreak **1142**; diagnosis **2073-4**; chick embryo infection **3397**; neutralization test **4247**; virus properties **4655**
HEPATOSPLENITIS in owl **665**
HERBICIDE paraquat and diquat **1322**; simazine **1323**; terephthalamate given to cow **1770**; diquat poisoning in cattle **2197**; safety of herbicides **3543**; Banvel-D metabolism in cow **3553**
HEREDITY
General German monograph **4060**; porphyria in cat **812**; hereditary myotonia in goat **3919**; lethal dominant white in horse **5216**

HEREDITY—(cont'd)
Cattle Interdigital overgrowth **789, 790;** brachygnathia **1276;** smooth tongue **1830;** steep hocks **2167;** laminitis **2168;** malformations **2284;** spastic paresis **2639;** dermatosparaxia **2636;** spinal ataxia **4335;** lethal gene causing abortion **5218**
Dog Lymphoedema **805-6;** elbow dysplasia **810;** persistent papillary membrane **811;** heart disease **1287;** thyroiditis **1290;** retinal dysplasia **1293;** haemolytic anaemia **3525;** blindness in Collie **3526;** inherited defects **3923;** ocular fundus anomaly **3924;** cataract **5145**
Fowl Leucosis **1227;** testicular hypoplasia **2742;** anaemia **3121**
Sheep Defect in hepatic excretion **3105**
Swine Rickets **768, 5144;** atresia ani **1285;** dermatosis vegetans in pig **3520;** cryptorchidism **5222**
HERMAPHRODITISM in cattle **904**
HERPES VIRUS Resistance to heat and trypsin **3760;** equine virus **3342;** antibody synthesis in udder **4251;** canine virus **2052, 3797;** antibody in dog **3372;** feline virus **657, 2054, 4640;** virus in monkey **183, 4231;** Marek's disease agent **3021-2, 3479-80;** duck plague virus **192**
See also Aujeszky's disease; Mammillitis, Rhinopneumonitis, equine; Rhinotracheitis, bovine; Virus B
HETERAKIS vector of Histomonas **3729;** anthelmintic **3865;** experimental infection **5085**
HETOL/HETOLIN see Anthelmintics
HEXACHLOROETHANE metabolism **3076**
See also Anthelmintics
HEXACHLOROPHENE toxicity **3541**
See also Anthelmintics
HEXAMITA muris **3284**
HIDE AND SKIN "cockle" on sheep skin **2955**
HILOMID see Anthelmintics
HIP DYSPLASIA see Joints
HISTAMINE role in oedema disease **11;** infusion into omasum **1258;** intoxication in dog **1698;** effect on bronchi **4769**
HISTOMONAS MELEAGRIDIS INFECTION (BLACKHEAD) Ronidazole prophylaxis **102, 2440;** ureidobenzenearsonic acid prophylaxis **103;** tissue stages **2439;** in turkey in Hungary **3728;** nematode transmission **3729;** oral infection **4552**
HISTOPLASMA CAPSULATUM INFECTION dog **551;** horse **4142**
HISTOPLASMA FARCIMINOSUM INFECTION diagnostic test **3714**
HOMALOGASTER in cattle **3835**
HOMIDIUM see Trypanosoma infection, treatment
HORN cancer in cattle **3465, 3873**
HORN FLY see Lyperosia
HORSE, DONKEY & MULE
General Boldenone (anabolic steroid) **1339;** pregnancy diagnosis **2736;** report of Japanese Equine Health Lab. **3616;** clinical examination **5136**
See also Anaesthesia, Surgery
Anatomy Orbit **879;** female genital system **2718, 3587;** synovial membranes of foot **3586;** heart innervation **4011**
Arthropod parasites see Oestridae (Gasterophilus and Rhinoestrus), Ticks
Bacterial diseases see Actinobacillus, A. mallei infection, Brucella, Ehrlichia, Escherichia coli infection, Leptopsira, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Salmonella
Diseases, general Diseases in USA **3909;** abortion **413;** Shwartzman reaction in mare **786;** blue nose **3910;** stringhalt **4333;** abnormal gait **5135;** diarrhoea in foal **303;** convulsive syndrome in foal **3911;** foal diseases **3049**
See also Bone, Circulatory system, Eye, Genital system, Fistulous withers, Infertility, Lameness, Liver, Joints, Navicular disease, Neoplasms, Nervous system, Ophthalmia, Respiratory system, Skin, Spavin, Surgery, Tendon, Vertebral column
Fungal diseases see Aspergillus, Candida, Dermatophilus, Histoplasma farciminosum, Mortierella, Ringworm
Helminth parasites see Helminths
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition
Physiology Effects of high altitude **1345;** tendon temperature **3108;** effects of exercise **3040**
See also Blood, Circulatory system, Genital system, Respiratory system
Protozoal diseases see Babesia, Eimeria, Trypanosoma evansi infection
Viral diseases see Anaemia, equine; Arteritis; Borna disease; Cytomegalovirus; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Exanthema, equine coital; Herpes; Horse sickness, African; Influenza; Rabies; Rhinopneumonitis, equine; West Nile virus
HORSE SICKNESS, AFRICAN General account **2015;** French monograph **4058;** neutralization reaction **1586;** freezing the virus **1587;** virus properties **2016, 4210;** adaptation to hamster **2493;** gel diffusion test **3341;** in Spain **150-1;** in Pakistan **3502;** in Chad **4837**
HOUSING OF ANIMALS see Farm buildings
HUNGARY avian encephalomyelitis **1140;** infectious laryngotracheitis **2065;** psittacosis **4135**
HYALOMMA see Ticks
HYDATID DISEASE see Echinococcus
HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE action on chick **4379**
HYDROCYANIC ACID antidote **3081**
HYDROGEN SULPHIDE poisoning in pig **3075**
HYDROXLYAMINE virus inactivation **4181**
HYDROXYQUINOLINE bactericidal action **1858**
HYGIENE see Books (hygiene), Disinfectants, Farm buildings, Food hygiene, Sewage, Water supply.
HYGROMYCIN effect on fowl **5168**
HYOSTRONGYLUS anthelmintic **240-1;** spontaneous infection **2121, 4299;** exp. infection **2591**
HYPODERMA see Oestridae
HYPOMAGNESAEMIA see Magnesium
HYSTRICHIS Russian monograph **2125**

IDENTIFICATION OF ANIMALS freeze-branding **5224**
IMMUNOGLOBULIN Binding of Ig to liver fluke miracidia **697;** prophylacic use in pig and calf **1995;** lactoplasmin **2077;** formation and function in tissues **2544;** sodium sulphite test **2546;** aerosol administration **3951;** Ig in horse **1628;** in calf **193, 465, 2076, 2546, 3400, 3688, 4252-3;** cattle **2138, 2942-3;** sheep **2101, 2242, 2545, 2944-5, 3401-2, 4254, 5025;** lamb **1150, 4746;** in sheep foetus **4096;** in blood and milk of ewe **2075;** Ig in pig **2078, 4255, 5026;** Ig in piglet gut **2547;** Ig in dog **197, 1632, 3365;** fowl **1443, 2949, 3814-5, 4258, 5028;** serum against fowl Ig **3408**
IMMUNOLOGY
General Immune response to virus **193;** autoimmune glomerulonephritis in sheep **195;** development of resistance in chick **199;** protein deficiency and resistance to disease **271;** protective substance in pig serum **501;** Shwartzman reaction in mare **786;** oral immunization **1143-6;** bactericidal property of serum **1147;** immune response in foetal dog **1631;** haemaggregation test **2748;** acquired immunity to bacteria **2940;** cellular immunology **4661**
Allergy in cat **320;** allergic encephalomyelitis in goat **3405**

IMMUNOLOGY—(cont'd)
Anaphylaxis in cat **2080, 3812**; experimental in cattle **2548, 5165**; in chick **2551, 3412**; cutaneous hypersensitivity in pig **3762**
Antibody formation by the cell **2801**; Sepharose immunoadsorbent **3752**; assay of serum antibody **4450**; resistance of bacteria **4662**; antibody to rumen bacteria **5024**; antibody formation in the udder **194, 2941**; antibody production in cattle **669**; antibody response in lamb **1150**; homocytotropic antibody in sheep **3851**; immunological reactivity of pigs **196**; antibody formation in pig **486, 4256**; antinuclear antibody in mink **2946**; development in puppy **2947**; anto-inhibiting dog serum **3406**; antibody response in chick **2948**; formation in fowl **4260-1**
See also Immunoglobulin
Antigen skin reaction to viral antigen **4666**
Immunity to helminths Immunization with irradiated larvae **222, 3843, 4300, 4689**; self-cure phenomenon **252**; cellular transfer of immunity **714**; nematode kinetics in immune host **742**; immune response to tapeworms **1177, 1660**; cellular transfer of immunity **1679**; passive resistance in lamb **2117**; vaccines **2264**; reactions with mouse peritoneal cells **4673**
Interference phenomenon between Newcastle disease viruses **188**; between virus and rickettsia **3707**; interference phenomenon **4592**; interferon **141, 662, 666-7, 1149, 2550, 3345, 3399, 3803, 4575, 4667**
INCLUSION-BODY RHINITIS see Rhinitis, porcine
INDIA Tuberculosis (review) page 385; animal husbandry handbook, **930**; bluetongue **161**; echinococcosis **1173**; brucellosis **1457, 2803, 3656, 4095**; rabies **2480**; porcine atrophic rhinitis **2646**; bovine tuberculosis **2830**; poultry helminths **3462**; Japanese encephalitis **4205**; avian infectious synovitis **4534**
INFERTILITY
Cattle Effect of Mn **279**; effect of vitamin A **775**; sterilization of beef cow **1826**; anoestrus **1828**; freemartinism **2280, 4039**; embryonic mortality **2737, 3148**; role of yeasts **3276**; nutritional infertility **4326**; vaginal mucus composition **4442**; prenatal and postnatal mortality **4475**; of viral origin **4816**; infertility in bull **424, 4036, 4817-8**; bull rejection **425, 2283**; viral balanoposthitis **1115**; inhibition of spermatogenesis **2286**; infertility in Australia **414**; Sweden **415**; Switzerland **2281**; Egypt **2282**; **Netherlands 3184**
Horse Embryonic mortality **1399**; aneuploidy **2279**; various causes **3144**; coital exanthema **2010, 3773**
Sheep Embryonic mortality **1831, 3946, 4445, 5221**; clover grazing **2288, 5108**; diseases in ram **4034**; in ram in hot climate **4035**; clover disease (oestrogen) **5108**
See also Epididymitis
Swine role of Mycoplasma **81**; infertility in boar **909**; stillbirth **1284, 4632**
INFLUENZA
General Human and animal viruses compared **145, 4593**; tissue culture of virus **612**; common antigen **613**; virus survival in aerosol; identification of avian strains **2487**; antibody to animal strains in man **4199**; virus purification **4452**; antigenic analysis of viruses **4595**; recombinant virus **4987**; antibody in horse and cattle to human and animal strains **4594**; antibody in dog **4596, 5013**; infection in turkey **614, 3377**; fowl **2071, 3808**; antibody in wild geese **2485**; partridge (Alectoris chuka) **3807**; wild animals **4198**; quail **4203**
Equine Fluorescent antibody test **146**; virus structure **147**; infection with human virus **2007**; human infection with equine virus **2906**; virus propagation **3332**; vaccine **3334, 4988**; equine influenza in Italy **1098**; Mexico **1099, 2846**; USA **2006**; Yugoslavia **2907**; Czechoslovakia **4200**
Swine in USA **1605, 4201**; experimental infection **3335**; Russian virus **4202**
INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL disposal of A.I. bulls **2283**; Trichomonas transmission **3282**
See also Semen
INSULIN content in plasma of animals **369**; release from sheep pancreas **370**; mode of action **1790**; effect on new-born calf **1791**; secretion in sheep **3567**; secretion in goat **3967**; action on lamb **4380**
INTERFERON see Immunology, Interference
INTERNATIONAL OFFICE OF EPIZOOTICS Salmonellosis conference **18**; papers on leptospirosis **74**; foot and mouth disease commission **117**; annual meeting **299, 300**; annual report **444**; fish disease symposium **2653**; European conference at Schevening **5233**
INTERVERTEBRAL DISC see Vertebral column
IODINE Excess KI given to chick **2620**; excess fed to horse **3035**; parenteral administration to cow **3490**; iodide aerosol therapy **4132**; iodophor **4510**; effect of radio-iodine on goat thyroid **2267**; action of I-131 on fowl **3134**; I-131 damage to bovine thyroid **4021**
IRAN rinderpest **624**; leishmaniasis **1553**; schistosomiasis **2973**; adenovirus **4219**; dog helminths **5082**
IRAQ theileriasis **2865**; ticks **5037-8**
IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF brucellosis **1885**; trichinosis **4699**
See also Reports
IRON compounds for piglet **770, 2150, 5111**; content in lamb's blood **875**; content in liver of calf **1714**; enhancement of E. coli virulence **934**; ham damage from iron injection **2271**; content in siderocyte **3340**; iron-induced myodegeneration in pig **3886**
ISOMETAMIDIUM see Trypanosoma infection, treatment
ISONIAZID for tuberculosis **1943, 3686**; metabolism in cattle **2677**
ISOTOPES, RADIOACTIVE see Radiations
ISRAEL foot and mouth disease **1073**; toxoplasmosis **2453**; Marek's disease **2614**
ITALY leptospirosis **1001, 2396**; equine influenza **1098**; salmonellosis **1868-9**; bovine viral diarrhoea **2497, 2498**; avian influenza **3807-8**
IVORY COAST diseases **2637**
IXODES see Ticks

JAAGSIEKTE see Adenomatosis
JAMAICA canine venereal tumour **2140**
JAPAN vet. services **441**; bovine epizootic fever **2505, 4220, 4609**; Equine Health Lab. **3616**
JAPANESE ENCEPHALITIS see Encephalitis
JOHNE'S DISEASE see Mycobacterium paratuberculosis
JOINTS Diseases of joints (book) **2700**; function and disorders of femoro-patellar joint in horse and cattle **1731**; injection of corticosteroids in cattle **1769**; polyarthritis in calf **3952**; arthrogryposis in calf **5139**; polyarthritis in lamb **544**; arthritis in deer **3579**; tarsal arthrosis in pig **312**; polyserositis and arthritis in pig **314**; arthritis in pig **504, 1915, 2723, 4520, 4895**; hip dysplasia in dog **317**; elbow dysplasia in dog **810**; peri-arthritis in dog **4751**; exp. arthritis in rabbit **4521**; fine structure of synovial membrance **2723**; synovial reaction to joint puncture and injection **3504**; sulphonamides in synovial fluid **4370**

KALE anaemia **338-9**; fed to ruminants **1764, 2664**
KANGAROO foot and mouth disease **2460**
KENYA bovine viral diarrhoea **158**; bovine pleuropneumonia **534**; blood parasites of ruminants **566**; mucosal

KENYA—(cont'd)
disease **627**; dog diseases **807**; East Coast fever research **1054**; lumpy skin disease **1105**; brucellosis **1887**; coccidiosis in goat **1962**; fascioliasis **2103**; neoplasms **1692, 2131, 2610, 4306**; bovine tuberculosis **2829**; bovine piroplasmosis **3736**; game animals for food **4269**
KERATITIS see Eye
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS cattle **1897, 2114, 2363, 3660, 3694, 4926, 4998**; sheep **80, 2308, 3709**; dog **2304, 2663**
KETONE BODIES formation in ruminant **292, 3902**; formation in chick **2236**; in blood of goat **3499**; in blood of ewe **4737**
KETOSIS chloral hydrate therapy **290**; propylene glycol therapy **778**; monosodium glutamate therapy **1723**; amino acid therapy **3899**; metabolic studies on cow **288**; routine testing for milk ketones **289**; pathogenesis **2625**; role of cow's diet **3900-1**; haematological features **4732**; clinical features **5121**; pregnancy toxaemia in ewe **291, 3903**; glycerol metabolism in sheep **1261, 1262**; transport ketosis in sheep **2729**; postprandial ketosis in sheep **3042**
KIDNEY
General Measurement of renal blood flow **1359**; renal function in calf **863, 1360, 2229, 5186**; proteinuria in calf **1301**; renal biopsy in horse and cow **915**; histology of renal capsule in cattle **395**; test for function in cattle **3107**; biopsy in cattle **3168**; diuretics for cattle **3913-4**; diuresis in cattle **4378**; function in sheep foetus **4827**; renal clearance in pig **1362**; function in dog **3572, 3976**; function in rat **4398**; vascularization in fowl **2262**; diuretics for fowl **3069**; function in fowl **4399**
Diseases Pyelonephritis in cattle **1911**; glomerulonephritis in sheep **195, 1280**; renal cortical necrosis in pig **801**; pyelonephritis in pig **3676, 3677**; perirenal oedema in pig **4366**; cortical hypoplasia in dog **809**; pyelonephritis in dog **1292**; amyloidosis in dog **2180**; uraemia in dog **4008**; amyloidosis in mink **321**; ultrastructure in Aleutian disease **813**; glomerulonephritis in opossum **322**; nephritis in fowl **2541**; pyelonephritis in fowl **4347**
KLEBSIELLA cattle and pig strains **14, 1862**; mastitis in goat **15**
KOREA leptospirosis **1002**

LABORATORY ANIMALS International index of lab. animals **1406**; micro-organisms in pelleted ration **1407**; farm animals for research **1408**; Swiss symposium **3161**; data retrieval system **3165**; IAT manual of lab. animal practice **3192**; use in the study of human diseases **3503**; animal holder **4462**; miniature pig **912**; multimammate mouse (Mastomys natalensis) **1208**; dog **2292**; Beagle colony **3163**
See also Guinea-pig, Hamster, Monkey, Mouse, Opossum, Quail, Rat
LACTATION induction by oestradiol **350**; promotion of lactation by acepromazine **356**; cell count of milk **374-5**; hormonal suppression **2699**; effect of intensive husbandry on cow **2744**
See also Agalactia, Mammary gland
LACTIC ACID content in pig blood **1284**; fed to pig **1436**
LACTOBACILLUS therapy in calf **1441**; fed to pig **1859-60, 2148**; test for pathogenicity **2295**; in gut of dog **4478**; in gut of animals **4515**
LACTOGLOBULIN in ewe **194**
LACTOSE fed to pig **2630**
LAMENESS Locomotory disorders in pig **312**; splayleg in pig **4748**; post-dipping lameness in sheep **983**; spavin in horse **1416**; steep hocks in cattle **2167**; laminitis in cattle **2168**; absence of patella in calf **2169**; lameness after milk fever **5104**; leg weakness in turkey **2191, 4328**
See also Foot, Joints
LARYNGOTRACHEITIS see Respiratory system, diseases
LARYNGOTRACHEITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS gel diffusion test **189, 3385**; inclusion bodies **663**; viral aggregates **1137**; action of interferon **2066**; eye vaccine **3384**; dual infection with Haemophilus **3386**; tissue culture **4650**; pathogenesis **5018**; the disease in Hungary **2065**
LARYNGOTRACHEITIS, CANINE virus **3371**
LEAD poisoning in calf **822, 1756**; poisoning in sheep **1307**; dibutyl lead diacetate **1663**; lead carbonate fed to rat and sheep **2193**; exp. poisoning in rat **4350**
LEISHMANIA in dog **1553**
LEPIDOPTERA skin-piercing moth **213**
LEPTOSPIRA sensitivity to antibiotics **73**; culture of L. canicola and L. icterohaemorrhagiae **1006**; culture in large tanks **2388**; sodium bicarbonate medium **2389**; action of serum on leptospires **2401**; adaptation to mouse **2834**; test for pathogenic strains **3689**; L. pomona types **4122**; L. tarasovi and L. vietnam **4123**; isolation technique **4912**
LEPTOSPIRA INFECTION
General OIE meeting **74**; experimental infection in opossum, skunk, fox **530**; exp. infection of reindeer **1932**; treatment **2391**; leptospirosis in buffalo **77**; in wild rat **1004**; in bandicoot in Papua **1005**; in goat in Italy **2396**; laboratory animals **2399**; L. pomona in mouse **2400**; L. hardjo infection **4126**; distribution in USSR **4526**; in wild animals in UK **4530**
Diagnosis guinea-pig inoculation **2392**; specificity of agglutination test **4529**; slide agglutination test **4914**
Cattle vaccine **75, 4528**; abortion **4124**; L. bataviae infection **76**; L. sejroe infection **2394**; L. hardjo infection **4913**; leptospirosis in Germany **526, 2835**; Italy **1001**; Roumania **1497**; Netherlands **2136**; UK **2394, 3253**; New Zealand **2758**; Argentina **4527**; Australia **4913**
Dog experimental canicola infection **527, 1934**; serum enzymes **528**; icterohaemorrhagiae in Italy **529**; in Argentina **3255**; effect on plasma fibrinogen **1933**; agglutinin **2398**
Horse in Brazil **1930**; Czechoslovakia **1931**; Germany **2835**; uveitis **3690**
Man in UK **2393**
Swine in Korea **1002**; Germany **1003**; Roumania **1497**; Scotland **2395**; Colombia **2397**; vaccine **75, 4125**; L. icterohaemorrhagiae infection **3254**
LEUCOCYTES see Blood, corpuscles (white)
LEUCOCYTOZOON in wild duck **590**; in wild bird **2458**; duck **1066**; fowl **1555, 1982, 3750, 4569**; treatment **3094**; in poultry in Malaysia **4172**; sporozoite survival **4173**
LEUCODYSTROPHY see Nervous system, diseases
LEUCOSIS, AVIAN Genetic resistance to leucosis **267, 1227, 4315**; erythrocytic antigen **759**; subgroup antigens **3470-1**; c.f. test **2144**; group specific c.f. antibody **4721**; group-specific antigen **5100**; lymphoid leucosis and immunological responsiveness **266**; pathogenesis of lymphoid leucosis **1229, 1230**; infection in genital organs of cock **1228**; respiratory tract lesions **2070**; leucosis in Netherlands **2145**; ocular form **3024**; mixed infection **3472**; epidemiology **3473**; infection cycle **4313**; haemadsorption test **4314**; genotype and mortality **4316**; myeloblastosis **267**; myeloblastosis virus **2615-6**; myelocyomatosis strain MC29 infection **1240, 3023, 5101**; reticuloendotheliosis **3482**; JM virus **4315**
See also Marek's disease

LEUCOSIS, MAMMALIAN
General International symposium on comparative leukemia research **929**; French monograph on leucosis in animals **3188**
Cattle OIE meeting **253**; general account **1693, 3869**; familial resistance **255**; experimental transmission **749, 2139**; transmission **1216, 3868**; diagnostic criteria **750**; bone marrow cytology **1217**; leucosis in calf **1214**; in foetus **1215**; ECG **2137**; immunoglobulins **2138**; lesions fed to dog **2605**; topography of lesions **3003**; pathological classification **3004**; zymosan therapy **3005**; viral aetiology **3006, 3466**; leucocyte cell lines **3007**; lymphocyte dimensions **3008-9**; lymph node lesions **3870**; inoculation of hamster **3871**; cell antigen **4706**; cytochemistry **4707**; electron microscopy **4707, 5090**; PAS reaction **5091**; leucosis in Germany **254, 1213**; UK **747**; Netherlands **748**; Roumania **1695, 4310**
Other animals horse **2604**; buffalo **1219**; sheep **747, 752**; pig **747, 753, 3467, 3875**; dog **758**; cat **758, 1225, 1701-2, 2611, 3017-8, 4312**; guinea-pig **1704**
LIBOSTRONGYLUS in ostrich **1689**
LICE Haematopinus on cattle **671**; Solenopotes capillatus on cattle **2552**; cattle lice **3817**; Haematomyzus elephantis **2553**; pig lice **3413**; parasiticide **3816**; Damalinia on sheep **5029**; poultry lice **5034**
LIGAMENT cruciate rupture in dog **5231**
LINCOMYCIN for coccidiosis **571**; effect on hamster **1316**
LINDANE see Parasiticides, BHC
LINGUATULA in animals **211**; in buffalo **1157**
LINOGNATHUS see Lice
LIORCHIS in cattle **2105, 3430**
LIPIDS see Fats
LIPONYSSUS see Mites
LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES Heat-labile somatic antigens **50**; phage types and serotypes **51**; L forms **52**; cell wall preparation **979**; lack of toxin **1912**; silage extract in culture medium **2369**; presence in silage **2370**; types from sheep **2371**; morphology **3679**; freeze-drying **4108**; multiplication in macrophage culture **4109**; haemolyticlipolytic protein **4110**; haemolysin **4111**; differentiation from E. insidiosa **4519**; technique of isolation **4890**; fluorescent antibody typing **4891**; lipid extract **4892**; survival on egg shell **4893**
LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES INFECTION Fluorescent antibody test **54, 2815, 3680-1**; types of antibody **56**; effect on metabolism **980**; fate of labelled bacteria **1913**; organism in nasal swabs **1914**; antiserum production **2372**; acquired immunity **2940**; mixed infection with listeria and coenurus **4518**; listeriosis in buffalo **53**; exp. infection of sheep **55, 3682**; in man from dog **503**; agglutinins in poultry **981**; cerebral form in sheep **2371**; fowl **3236**; rat, chinchilla, deer **4112**; partridge **4113**; in animals in Denmark **4890**
LITERATURE SCIENTIFIC documentation **4054**
LIVER
General Chemical composition in cattle **72**; haemosiderosis in horse **148**; haemosiderosis in buffalo **1736**; surgical technique for studying function in sheep **919**; partial hepatectomy in dog **920**; enzymes in animals **1363, 3980**; blood supply in animals **1378**; post-mortem imbibition of bile **1727**; bile acids in lamb **1787**; choleresis in sheep **2694**; biopsy in cattle **3168**; bile microflora in ruminant **3829**; electrical resistance **4742**; portal ligation in dog **2228, 4787**
Diseases Cholestasis induced by icterogenin **1762**; ultrastructure in pasteurellosis **2341**; carcinoma in horse **4705**; abscess in cattle **1721, 1734**; lipidosis in sheep **1738**; melanosis in sheep **2153, 4340**; inherited excretory defect in sheep **3105**; hepatodermal syndrome in dog **1291**; inclusion bodies in dog and rat **4343**; hepatotoxicosis in mink **2199, 4760**; cholelithiasis in rabbit **3500**; chloroform poisoning **4761**; pyrrolizidine alkaloid necrosis **4766**; biliary cirrhosis in fowl **1763**; fatty liver in fowl **2160-1, 3046**; diseases in fowl **3068**; hepatic porphyria in fowl **4755**; granuloma in turkey **1305**
See also Dicrocoelium, Enzootic icterus, Fasciola, Geeldikkop
LIVER FUNCTION TESTS horse **2163**; ruminant **1328**; cattle **1327, 2163**; sheep **2203, 2563, 3105, 3934**; pig **4406**; dog **2693**; cat **3939**; fowl **1354**
LLAMA mucosal disease **2501**
LOUPING-ILL diagnostic test **635**; vaccine **4221**
LUCANTHONE anthelmintic **2570**
LUCERNE chloroplast **777**; haemolysin **2200**; bloat **2156, 5123**
LUMPY SKIN DISEASE general account **2031**; in Kenya **1105**; Malawi **3182**; Swaziland **4836**; Uganda **5237**
LUNGWORMS
Cattle Control measures **226, 717**; examination of faeces **234, 1179**; anthelmintic **236**; vaccine **715**; vitamin A therapy **716**; immunization **1183**; immunity **5067**; host specificity of D. viviparus **3441**; incidence in Czechoslovakia **235**; in Brazil **1182**
Sheep Anthelmintics **236, 2986, 5070-1**; control measures **717**; immunization **2590, 3852**; host specificity of D. filaria **3441**; histology of lungworm infections **3448**; incidence in Czechoslovakia **235**; treatment of Muellerius infection **723**
Other animals Muellerius in goat **724**; Protostrongylus in antelope **1680**; Metastrongylus in pig **244, 1682, 2122, 2594, 3451, 3861, 4300, 4466**; Rhabdias in snake **2993**
See also Aelurostrongylus
LUPIN toxicity **4364**
LUTEINIZING HORMONE see Pituitary gland
LYMPHADENITIS, CASEOUS see Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis
LYMPHANGITIS, EPIZOOTIC see Histoplasma farciminosum infection
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM Fatty acids in bovine lymph **361**; lymph node histology in pig **400**; lymphoedema in dog **805-6**; lymph composition in cow **1370**; thoracic duct flow in cattle **2223-4**; tuberculoid lesions in pig **68-9, 2832**; demonstration of lymph vessels **3171**; lymph flow in calf **3973**; antibody-forming cells in pig **4256**
LYMPHOCYTE Reactivity in the chick **200**; ultrastructure **1375**; lymphocytosis in cattle **2238**; in blood of cattle **2710**; dimensions in cattle **3008, 3009**; protein metabolism **3010**; function in fowl **3407**; types of lymphocyte **4792**; separation from blood **5199**
LYMPHOMATOSIS see Leucosis, avian; Marek's disease
LYMPHOSARCOMA see Leucosis, cattle; Neoplasms
LYPEROSIA buffalo fly (L. exigua) **1638, 5036**; horn fly (L. irritans) **2084, 2953, 2414**
LYSOSOME enzymes and bacteria **2378**

M & B COMPOUNDS decoquinate (M & B 15497) **2674-5**
MADAGASCAR cattle diseases **2864**
MAEDI disease of sheep **164, 2516**
MAGNESIUM content in endocrine organs **272**; effect of organic acids on Mg in blood **278, 3889** content in cow's blood **873, 3999, 5196**; content in sheep blood **2681, 3999**; content in myocardium **4727**; metabolism in sheep **1711**; effect on parathyroid hormone secretion **1715**; deficiency in sheep **2151, 3492**; deficiency in rat

MAGNESIUM—(cont'd)
2626; hypomagnesaemia in sheep 333, 3036, 3491, 5113-4; hypomagnesaemia in cow (grass tetany) 771, 3493, 3889, 5112; hypomagnesaemia in calf 3037, 4323; supplement for cow 3887-8, 4726; Mg sulphate therapy 5120
MAIZE mouldy corn poisoning 1953; mouldy litter 3718
MALATHION see Parasiticides
MALAWI see Reports
MALAYSIA Melioidosis 454-5; babesiosis in dog 580; cattle parasites 712; pig diseases 798; zoonoses 1264; poultry diseases 4172, 4346; arboviruses 4204; ticks 4266; livestock development 5234; vet. education 5235
MALIGNANT CATARRH see Catarrh, bovine malignant
MALIGNANT OEDEMA See Clostridium septicum infection
MAMMARY GLAND Antibody formation in the udder 194, 4251; pressure in teat sinus 376; radiographic study of teat 377; lipid synthesis in teat 377; lipid synthesis in teat canal epithelium 378; mammary blood flow in cow 859; diathelic immunization 1126; intramammary immunization of sheep 1148; macrophages in udder 2695-6; effect of udder cooling 2697; insufflation of the udder 2698; antibodies in milk 2941; thelitis in cow 67, 3242; viral particles in mammary cells 3466; oedema in cow 3498; teat injury in cow 3507; uptake of plasma constituents in sow 3990; bacteria on cow's teat 4104; ultrastructure of bovine teat 4882
See also Lactation, Mammillitis, Mastitis, Milk
MAMMILLITIS viral in cow 160, 1595, 2506, 3778
MAN Listeriosis 503; bovine papular stomatitis 632; Corynebacterium ovis infection 977; exposure to aflatoxin 1037; foot and mouth disease 1560; salmonella food poisoning 1874-5; antibody to avian infectious bronchitis 2068; babesiosis 2448; dicrocoeliosis 2970; vesicular stomatitis 3331; infection with feline pneumonitis agent 4139; zoonoses 2315, 5044; zoonoses in UK 1263; Malaysia 1264; Chile 1265; Arctic 1726
MANGANESE content in endocrine organs 272; in bovine tissues 772, 773; in bovine hair 3038; in milk 3668; supplement for cow 279; toxicity for turkey 1315
MANGE Demodectic in cattle 1272, 2957; psoroptic in sheep 3826; sarcoptic in pig 2560, 3420; demodectic in dog 5042; otodectic in dog 5146; notoedric in hamster 2561
MARAL tuberculosis 4120-1
MAREK'S DISEASE General account 2612; effect on immunological responsiveness, 266; immunosuppression 760; mixed infection with coccidiosis 761, 1708, 4319; infection of embryo 1231; properties of agent 1232-3, 1706-7, 4321; experiments with GA strain 1234-6; fluorescent antibody test 1237-8, 5102; variation in susceptibility 1239; atypical cells in blood 2143; autonomic nerve lesions 2613; immunization 3020, 4718; herpes virus particles 3021-2, 3479-80; epidemiology 3473; acute infection 3474-5; transmission 3476, 3478, 3878; resistance 3477; inoculation of chick embryo 3481; bursal lesion 3879; genotype and mortality 4316; tissue antigen 4317; serum proteins 4318; assay of agent 4320; virus in blood 4719; virus in kidney 4720; exp. infection 5103; the disease in Israel 2614
MAST CELL tumour in dog 1222-3
MASTITIS, BOVINE
General Pathogenesis (review article) page 529; pathogenesis 1479, 1903-5, 4508; International mastitis symposium in Poland 970; American Dairy Science Symposium 4103; control programme 41; role of milking machine 42-3, 971, 1906; research in UK 921; genetic resistance 496; effect on the milk 497, 2365; mastitis bacteria applied to the teat 499; passage of staphylococci through teat 967, 968; teat disinfection 893; effect of udder cooling 2697; mastitis caused by oestrogen 2699; meat inspection aspects 3137; interdependence of udder quarters 3231; milk composition 3668; exp. mastitis in mouse 4509; iodophor prophylaxis 4510; incidence in N. Ireland 2754; in India 4881; teat canal keratin 4882-4; leukopenia and mastitis 4972
Causation Aerobacter aerogenes 461-2, 499, 2332, 4072; Candida 548, 1949, 1951; diplococci 500; E. coli 461-2; 4072; fungi 4539, 4930-1; Mycoplasma 1013, 3697-8; Nocardia 553, 1033; Past. multocida 477; Pseudomonas 1851, 3628; staphylococci 494, 1476, 1903-5, 3230, 3667, 4099, 4100; streptococci 46, 1480, 1910, 2813, 3671; Str. agalactiae 499, 1478-9, 4105; Str. dysgalactiae 3233; Str. uberis 2814; aetiology in France 1909
Diagnosis Bacteriological diagnosis 45, 973; direct mastitis test 495; arylesterase activity of milk 969; cell count of milk 1477, 2752, 3608-9; opsonocytophagic reaction 1907; plate milk granulation (leucocyte agglutination) test 1908; tests on frozen milk 3169; tests on bulk milk (Brabant test) 3669-70; California test 4511-2, 4887; Whiteside test 4887
Treatment of dry cow 972, 2809; vehicle for intramammary preparations 2207; effect of preparations on the udder 2366; dye-labelled preparations 3947; antibiotic sensitivity of bacteria 1480, 2810, 4101; benzylpenicillin 44; spiramycin 498; Mastolone 2666-7; preparation containing chloramphenicol, antimycotic drug and prednisone 2811; erthromycin and framycetin 3232; penicillin 3548, 3549; antibiotics 4513; cloxcillin 4885; aerosol foam 4886
MASTITIS, CAPRINE Klebsiella infection 15; aetiology 3228
MASTITIS, OVINE staphylococcal 490, 964-5, 1902, 3665; mycotic 1517; treatment 834; diagnosis 2298; in New Zealand 2807; aetiology 3228
MASTITIS, PORCINE aetiology 491-2
MAURITIUS see Reports
MEAT INSPECTION see Food hygiene
MEDROXYPROGESTERONE therapy in cattle 1769, 1826; Use in bitch 1772, 3092
MELENGESTROL fed to cow 1826
MELIOIDOSIS see Pseudomonas pseudomallei infection
MELOPHAGUS effect on sheep skin 2955
MENICHLOPHOLAN metabolism 3087
See also Anthelmintics
MEPACRINE for bovine pleuropneumonia 1501
MEPHENESIN therapy 4333
MERCURY residue in foodstuff 1308; Hg compounds injected into fowl and rat 1309, 1310; poisoning in wild birds 3538; effect on the gizzard 3539
METABOLISM lamb 1782; pig 2302; fowl 3960
METASTRONGYLUS see Lungworms
METHALLIBURE action on boar 2673
METHOXYCHLOR see Parasiticides
METHYRIDINE see Anthelmintics
METICLORPINDOL see Eimeria infection, avian (treatment)
METHOPHENAZINE action on animals 3097, 4773
METRONIDAZOLE therapy 4155
MEXICO equine influenza 1099, 2486; horses in Olympic Games 1345
MICE see Mouse
MICROANGIOPATHY in pig 1718
MICROCOCCUS bovine strains 1476
MICROSPORUM see Ringworm
MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS
General Cell count 374-5, 432-3, 887, 2752, 3169, 3608-9;

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS—General—cont'd)
cells in milk **2695-6**; fat globules in mastitis milk **2365**; goitrogens in milk **3034**; trace elements **3668**; cell count of ewe's milk **2298**
Colostrum immunoglobulin **2942, 3400**; properties in bitch **2947**; Salmonella agglutinin **4074**
Micro-organisms Streptococci **887**; Toxoplasma **2454**; viruses **2751**; salmonella **3203**; staphylococci **3666, 4507**; F & M virus **3757**; bacteria in tank milk **407**; bacteria in ewe's milk **4102**
Residues of chemicals parasiticides **345**; antibiotics **834**; strontium and caesium **1813**
MILK FEVER High content of oestrogen in urine **294**; vitamin D prophylaxis **295**; vitamin D therapy **3893**; role of calcitonin **866**; induction by calcitonin **2624**; pathogenesis **3031-2**; effect of diet **3033**; downer cow syndrome **3881-2, 5105**; haematology and blood chemistry **4732**; clinical features **5104**
MILKING MACHINE pressure in teat sinus **376**; effect on EEG **865**; role in mastitis **42-3, 971, 1906**; defects **2812**
MINK Renal amyloidosis **321**; botulism **510, 990, 4901**; generalized oedema **814**; anaemia **825, 4009**; pasteurellosis **990, 1445**; encephalopathy **1749, 3376**; vitamin deficiency from fish diet **2154**; hepatotoxicosis from herring meal **2199**; Aujeszky's disease **2472**; stress **3064**; nutrition **3189**; dimethylnitrosamine poisoning **4760**; infertility **4822**
See also Aleutian disease, Enteritis (mink)
MITES Myobia musculi and Mycoptes musculinus **212**; Pneumonyssus arteritis in monkey **1643**; respiratory mites (Cytodites and Speleognathopsis) in poultry **1644**; Speleognathus australis on cattle **2562**; Cheyletiella on dog **3827, 4267**; mites on rodents **4262**; Liponyssus sylviarum **1645**; Dermanyssus gallinae **1645, 4525, 5043**; Ornithonyssus on fowl **2090, 2958, 3421**
See also Cheyletiella and Mange
MIYAGAWANELLA see Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma group
MOLLUSCS Molluscicides **220, 1163-4, 2967, 4676, 5050**; role in trematode infections **693, 694**; Lymnaea natalensis **700, 4275**; Lymnaea truncatula **1161**; Lymnaea stagnalis **1162**; Lymnaea auricularis **2968**; Bulinus truncatus **2973**; mollusc control **4273**; liver fluke vectors **4274**; Dicrocoelium vectors **4279**
MOLYBDENUM copper molybdenum complex **276**; effect on Cu in sheep **769**
MONGOLIA brucellosis **1890-1**; toxoplasmosis **4568**
MONIEZIA anthelmintic **3432, 4287, 5059**; effect on sheep **3433**; life span **4683**
MONILIASIS see Candida infection
MONKEY Herpes virus **183, 4231**; vervet monkey disease **184, 1131**; exanthematous viral disease **1130**; neoplasms **1226, 1705**; importance as disease carriers **1297**; Marburg virus disease **1615-6**; Pneumonyssus arteritis **1643**; cysticercosis **1662**; tuberculosis **1494**; pneumonia **1751**; leptospirosis **2399**; enteric bacteria **3194**; viral conjunctivitis **3799**
See also Pox, Virus B
MORAXELLA bovis infection **1897, 3660**
MOROCCO brucellosis **2349**; rabies **2479**
MORTIERELLA in horse **1521**
MOSQUITO Dirofilaria vector **249, 250**; arbovirus carrier **616-8, 3336**; control with sulphaquinoxaline **676, 677**; action of apholate **1156**; intermediate host of Dipetalonema evansi **1187**; Marek's disease transmission **3476**; lab. rearing **4265**
MOTH see Lepidoptera
MOULDY FOOD see Fungi
MOUSE mites **212**; pseudotuberculosis **502**; chronic respiratory disease **818**; antibiotic tolerance **830**; rectal prolapse **1686**; leptospirosis **2399**; pneumonia **2797, 2929**; amyloidosis **3532**; ectoparasites **4252**; brucellosis **4500**; rabies **4984**; lung tumours **5097**; neurological illness **5098**
See also Tyzzer's disease, Diarrhoea (murine viral), Hexamita
MOZAMBIQUE heartwater **4133**; African swine fever **4226**; trypanosomiasis **4747**
MUCOR infection in animals **1512**
MUCOSAL DISEASE OF CATTLE experimental in calf **156**; transmission **1590**; mixed infection with papular stomatis **2502**; the disease in Kenya **627**; in Brazil **2500**; in llama **2501**; in Argentina **3350**; Central African strains **4996**
See also Diarrhoea, bovine viral
MUELLERIUS see Lungworms
MULBERRY HEART see Microangiopathy
MULTICEPS eggs in fodder **1174**; infection in sheep **2976, 3837, 4518**
MURRAY VALLEY ENCEPHALITIS see Encephalitis
MUSCA control of M. domestica **674**; face fly (M. autumnalis) **2085, 3415-6**; Thelazia vectors **3442**
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY foal **1730**; calf **287, 783, 2152, 3511**; buffalo **1591**; lamb **784-5**; **3904**; chick **1716, 1752**
MUSCULAR SYSTEM
General Effect of stress on pig muscle **2270**; muscle fibre diameter **3138**; biopsy in cattle **3168**; giant fibres in pig **3593**
Diseases Stringhalt in horse **4333**; muscular wasting in cattle **72**; eosinophilic myositis in cattle **1273**; hereditary myotonia in goat **3919**; exudative degeneration in pig muscle **408, 3135, 4812**; iron-induced myodegeneration in pig **3886**; acute myopathy in chick **3928**; focal myopathy in turkey **1753**
MYCOBACTERIA Antibody response to mycobacteria **514**; mycobacterial sensitins **515**; serological grouping **1486**; atypical strains inoculated into sheep **1923**; test for pathogenicity **2294-5**; mycobactin in culture medium **2379**; acquired immunity **2940**; scotochromogens in domestic animals **3241**; sensitization with Runyon types **3246**; tuberculoid thelitis in cow **67, 3242**; M. fortuitum in calf **995, 1928**; tuberculoid lesions in pig **68-9, 516, 2832**; group VI (Battey) infection in pig **2756, 3243**; M. aquae **3242**; M. brunense in fowl **3249**; M. brunense **4909**
MYCOBACTERIUM AVIUM INFECTION in animals (review article) page 457; biochemical changes during infection **70**; incidence in Germany **997-8**; in Poland **2383**; in India **2833**; bacilli in muscle **2383**; antibodies and the fluorescent antibody test **1488**; tubercle bacilli in deep litter **1925**; infection in pig **516-7, 1492, 1924, 2832**; cattle **1921**; sheep **1922-3**; duck **2833**; maral **4121**; serotypes of human and animal strains **2828**; tuberculin **3247**; tuberculin test on fowl **3248**
MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS INFECTION
General Disinfection **1825**; isoniazid treatment **1493**; infection in buffalo **906, 2830**; deer **1493**; sheep **1923**; pig **1924**; maral **4120-1**
Cattle Tuberculosis in India (review article) page 385; dual infection with M. bovis and M. avium **1921**; TB myocarditis **2831**; isoniazid prophylaxis **2677, 3686**; control in Ireland **442**; Roumania **1489**; USSR **9120**; Kenya **2829**; India **2830**; Malawi **3182**; Pakistan **3244**; Switzerland **3687**; Germany **4435**; Denmark **4467**; Czechoslovakia **4910**
Diagnosis Comparison of PPD and old tuberculin **993**; tuberculin produced by gamma-irradiation **994**; effect of urea supplement on TT **518**; fascioliasis and TT **695**; non-specific reactions to TT **2382, 3245-6, 4143**; intravenous TT **996**; comparative TT **1491**; TT on pig **1482**; diluted tuberculin **1490**; PPD

MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS INFECTION—Diagnosis—(cont'd) tests compared **2381**; bentonite flocculation test **519, 520**; intradermal phage test **1496**
MYCOBACTERIUM JOHNEI see M. paratuberculosis
MYCOBACTERIUM PARATUBERCULOSIS INFECTION (Johne's disease) Chemical pathology **72, 2386**; vaccination **71, 521, 4911**; diagnostic tests **100, 522, 1926, 2385**; abortion **523**; intestinal malabsorption **999**; chemoprophylaxis **1927**; bacteria in lymph nodes of calf **1928**; electron microscopy **2384**; serum proteins **3688**; the disease in Netherlands **71**; in Belgium **2387**
MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS INFECTION Multiplication of bacilli in body **2378**; infection in squirrel monkey **1494-5**; spondylitis in horse **1919**; infection of cattle from human beings **2380**
MYCOPLASMA Electrophoretic patterns **531**; effect on immune response **532**; Mycoplasma-like bodies in the blood of animals **1007**; culture medium **1016**; **4127**; isolation technique **1935**; contamination of tissue cultures **2403, 4825**; lethal action of tissue extract **2402**; attachment to cell **2836**; culture of avian strains **3263**; culture of bovine and porcine strains **3591**; M. felis, M. gatae and M. feliminutum **3700**; DNA composition **4129**
MYCOPLASMA INFECTION
Birds Classification of strains **2411**; culture medium **2412**; c.f. test for avian strains **3701**; infectious sinusitis in turkey **2416**; M. synoviae **3705**
See also Mycoplasma gallisepticum and M. meleagridis
Cattle Isolation technique **1935**; mastitis **1013, 3697-8**; M. bovigenitalium **1502, 3695-6, 3698**; type T mycoplasms **1503**; M. laidlawii **1504**; M. bovi-rhinis **2310**; calf pneumonia **2310, 2839**; T-strain kerato-conjunctivitis **3694**; serological response to mastitis organism **4531**
See also Mycoplasma mycoides infection
Sheep and goat kerato-conjunctivitis **80**
See also M. agalactiae
Swine Infection of semen **81**; polyserositis **314**; pneumonia **537, 1936-7, 2410, 3699**; M. suipneumoniae infection **1017, 1506**; Mycoplasma strains isolated in Germany **1020**; avian strains in pig **538**; M. hyorhinis **1506, 3262, 4532**; M. hyopneumoniae infection **2840-1**; tissue culture of porcine strains **4533**
Other animals Infection of stallion's semen **81**; Mycoplasma in respiratory tract of buffalo **1505**; strains isolated from dogs **1021**; mouse pneumonia **2797**; experimental infection in mouse **3256**
MYCOPLASMA AGALACTIAE INFECTION Brain lesions **1014**; growth-inhibition test **1015**; vaccine **2408-9** diagnostic tests **2838**
MYCOPLASMA CAPRAE see Mycoplasma mycoides infection, goat
MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM INFECTION Metabolism of mycoplasma **83, 2414**; serological tests **82, 3704**; yolk agglutination test **539**; agglutination test **540, 1941**; plate test on serum **4130**; fluorescent antibody test **4131**; metabolic-inhibition test **4920**; non-specific antibodies **541**; vaccine **542**; effect of mouldy food **549**; treatment **1022, 1507, 1939, 4132**; lesions in embryo **1023**; eradication **1938**; experimental infection **1940, 4921**; resistance to antibiotics **2413**; mycoplasmosis in Germany **2415**; mixed infections **3264**; control **3265**; haemagglutinin **3266**; egg infection **1939, 3267**; infection in mammal **3268**; mixed infection with viruses **3396**; nucleic acid composition **3702**; drinking water contamination **3703**; effect on fowl pox virus **3769**; disinfection **4921**
MYCOPLASMA MELEAGRIDIS Agglutinin titre **1024**; pathology **2842**; culture **3263**; air sac infection **3269**; HI test **3270**
MYCOPLASMA MYCOIDES INFECTION
Cattle Morphology of the thread phase **1498**; isolation of agent **2407**; culture medium **3258**; Assam strain **3259**; growth-inhibition test **78, 533, 4915**; fluorescent antibody test **1499, 4918**; four tube test **1500**; c.f. test **2404-5**; Huddart plate test **2837**; gel diffusion test **4918**; vaccines **79, 535, 1009, 1010, 2406**; immunization **536, 3693, 4916**; arthritis after vaccination **1011**; vaccine strain in body tissues **3257**; susceptibility of Jersey breed **1012**; mepacrine therapy **1501**; antibody in nasal mucus **3692**; cytotoxic activity of antiserum **4128**; transplacental passage **4917**; the disease in Kenya **534**; Africa **1008**; Australia **4919, 5236**; Uganda **5237**
Goat Sudanese strain **3260**; isolation in USA **3261**
MYCOTOXICOSIS see Aspergillus, Fungi, Fusarium, Penicillium, Pithomyces, Stachybotrys
MYELOBLASTOSIS see Leucosis, avian
MYIASIS see Blowflies
MYROTHECIUM pathogenicity **554**
MYXOMATOSIS in Germany **1129**; histology **4228**; overwintering in rabbit flea **4229**
MYXOVIRUS see Bronchitis (avian), Distemper, Influenza, Newcastle disease, Parainfluenza, Rabies, Rinderpest

NAIROBI SHEEP DISEASE general account **2038**
NALIDIXIC ACID metabolism **4771**
NANOPHYETUS hosts **703**
NAPHTHALOPHOS see Anthelmintics
NEGUVON see Trichlorphon
NEISSERIA ovis in cattle **2363**
NEMATODIRUS anthelmintic **1191, 1673, 2586, 2987, 3854, 3857**; eggs and larvae on pasture **1664, 1668-9**; bursal boss **1670**; recovery of eggs from faeces **3846**; N. helvetianus in cattle **2578**; N. battus in Norway **2588**
NEOARSPHENAMINE therapy **2979**
NEOASCARIS in cattle **230, 2981**; anthelmintic **711**; in Malaysia **712**; larval migration **2995**; life cycle **5068**
NEOMYCIN therapy **1033**; semen additive **2290**
NEOPLASMS
General Skin tumours in animals **745**; bone tumors (book) **2764**; neoplasms in animals in Hungary **2132, 2999**; in cattle, sheep, pig in UK **4305**; neoplasms in fish **270**; in primates **1705, 1226**; nephroblastoma in rat **1703**; oncogenic bovine adenovirus **2133**; oncogenic action of BHK-21 cells **2603**; carcinogens of plant origin **3000**; CELO ependymoma in hamster **3469**; adrenal adenoma in goat **3874**; hepatoma in trout **3880**; research bibliography **4703**; papilloma in chaffinch **4704**; oncogenicity of canine hepatitis virus **4715-6**; lung tumours in mouse **5097**
Cat Skin gland tumours **262**; lymphosarcoma **758, 1701-2, 3017-8, 3877, 4312**; incidence in E. Africa **2131, 2610**; mammary tumours **2141**; transmissible fibrosarcoma **3016**; neoplasms of ovary **4717**; of central nervous system **5094**
Cattle Incidence in E. Africa **2131, 4306**; papilloma **256, 751, 1218, 2134, 2606, 3002, 4307-9, 4710**; endocrine glands **746**; carcinoma of pharynx and oesophagus **257**; of nasal cavity and sinuses **757**; bladder and liver **1692**; bladder tumours **3001, 3872**; transmission to hamster **2135**; female genital system **2602**; horn cancer **3465, 3873**; neurofibroma **4708**; eye carcinoma **4709**; ovary tumours **5088**; meningeal tumour caused by papilloma virus **5089**
See also Leucosis, cattle
Dog Sertoli cell testicular tumour **264**; transmissible

NEOPLASMS—Dog—(cont'd)
venereal tumour **265, 755, 2140, 4713;** neoplasms of heart **754;** thyroid **756;** nasal cavty and sinuses **757;** lymphosarcoma **758, 1223-4;** mast cell tumour **1222, 1698, 5092;** rectal carcinoma **1699;** carcinoma of digit **1700;** mammary tumours **2141, 5095;** bladder tumours **2142;** prostate adenocarcinoma **3012;** viral particles in neoplasms **3013;** histiocytoma **3014;** multiple myeloma **3015;** reticulo-endothelial neoplasms **3468;** tonsil carcinoma **3876;** neoplasms in E. Africa **2131, 2610;** in Finland **2609;** tumour cells in blood **4714;** cutaneous lymphomatosis **5093;** neoplasms of central nervous system **5094;** bone tumours **5096**

Fowl Leiomyoma **1243;** oviduct adenocarcinoma **3019;** incidence in India **5099**
See also Leucosis (avian), Marek's disease, Rous sarcoma

Horse leucosis **2604;** sarcoid **3867, 4710;** liver carcinoma **4705**

Sheep Endocrine glands **746;** leucosis **752;** oesophagus **1221;** female genital system **2602**

Swine Tumours of endocrine glands **746;** leucosis **753;** adenomatous intestinal hyperplasia **1696;** cutaneous melanoma **1697;** female genital system **2602;** lymphosarcoma **3467**

NEORICKETTSIA salmon poisoning **703**

NEPHRITIS see Kidney

NERVOUS SYSTEM

General Histopathology of peripheral nerve **287;** cytoarchitecture in guinea-pig **401, 402, 4807;** nematodes in the nervous system **708;** oxytocic substance from hypothalamus **868;** response to heating of the hypothalamus **1347;** hypothalamic temperature in sheep **1348;** hypothalamic temperature in pig **1351;** CSF formation in calf **1717;** collection of CSF **2300;** CSF in buffalo **3981;** blood-brain barrier in piglet **2230;** stereotaxic atlas for goat **2257;** psychic stress **2634;** olfactory bulb of sheep **2721;** brain atlas **3186;** medulla oblongata of fowl **4042;** sympathetic nervous system of buffalo **4703-4;** VIIth nerve in sheep **4426;** EEG in horse **864, 5188;** EEG in cow **865;** EEG in sheep **2976;** EEG in dog **367, 2217-8;** EEG in rabbit **4197**

Diseases (cattle) Diseases in general **304;** coliform meningoencephalitis **8;** cerebrocortical necrosis **792, 1269, 1270, 2166, 2642, 3508;** cerebrospinal nematodiasis **1185;** cycad poisoning **2201;** meningoencephalitis **3509;** spinal ataxia **4335;** cerebellar hypoplasia **4607**
See also Paralysis

Diseases (dog) Cryptococcal meningoencephalitis **1514;** globoid leukodystrophy **4342;** neoplasia **5094;** encephalitis **5148**

Diseases (horse) Toxic ataxia **337;** West Nile virus infection **864;** mycotic encephalomalacia **1953**
See also Encephalomyelitis, equine

Diseases (sheep) Mycoplasma agalactiae infection **1014;** polioencephalomalacia (cerebrocortical necrosis) **2642;** coenurosis **2796;** neurotoxic plant **3084, 3945**
See also Border disease, Louping ill, Scrapie, Swayback

Diseases (swine) Cerebrospinal nematodiasis **1185;** congenital nervous diseases **1741;** salmonella meningitis **2338;** congenital myoclonia **3060;** cerebrocortical necrosis **4339;** meningo-encephalitis **4747;** otoencephalitis **4338**
See also Aujeszky's disease, Encephalomyelitis (porcine)

Diseases (other animals) Inflammatory lesions in birds **301;** cranial pasteurellosis in turkey **479;** cranial aspergillosis **1028;** neuropathology of avian coccidiosis **1051;** Aspergillus meningo-encephalitis in poultry **1513;** visceral larva migrans in ground squirrel **1688;** leucodystrophy in mink **1749;** arbovirus infections **2488;** Past. anatipestifer in duckling **3221;** encephalopathy in mink **3376;** meningo-encephalitis in fox **4071**

NETHERLANDS scrapie **166;** bovine leucosis **748, 2136;** bovine cysticercosis **1175;** avian sinusitis **4245**

NEW-BORN ANIMALS Diseases of puppy **803;** respiratory regulation **862;** renal function in calf **863, 2229, 5186;** bile acids in lamb **1787;** response of calf to insulin **1791;** immunoglobulin in calf **2943;** immunological competence of lamb **3403;** thermogenesis in lamb **3561;** anoxia in lamb **3601;** convulsive syndrome in foal **3911;** pulmonary ventilation in foal **3970;** lymph flow in calf **3973;** obliteration of umbilical vessels in puppy **3975;** lung capillary permeability **4396;** respiration **4397;** duodenal ultrastructure **4428;** puppy mortality (review) page 815

NEWCASTLE DISEASE

General German monograph **2057;** effect on the heart **2064;** mixed infections **3264;** egg infection **3267;** in parrot and parakeet **660;** in Japanese quail **1620;** francolin and bamboo partridge **1621;** partridge **2539;** in N. Ireland **1842;** Malaysia **4346**

Diagnosis Filter paper HI test **659;** fluorescent antibody **4233, 4645**

Immunology Vaccination of immune chick **185;** nature of postvaccinal immunity **187;** standard serum **1132;** role of host antigen **1617;** interference effect after vaccination **1619;** phage-induced protection **4259**

Vaccines Vaccine containing antigen-antibody complex **185;** virus survival in live vaccine **186, 2932;** simultaneous immunization against ND, pox and cholera **658, 2061-3;** polyvalent vaccine **1298;** Italian "Be" strain **2059;** LaSota strain **2060, 2536, 2538, 2931, 4235;** strain B1 vaccine **2534-5, 2931, 3380, 4235;** Mukteswar strain **2537;** Roakin strain **2538;** propiolactone vaccine **2930, 4240-1, 4644;** inactivated vaccines **3378-9;** live vaccines **3381, 3802, 5017;** Mukteswar R2B strain **3381-2;** inactivated vaccine **3801;** strain F **4234;** tissue-culture vaccine **3802, 4240-1;** thiomersal inactivation **4643**

Virus Interference between active and inactivated viruses **188;** plaque variants of B1 strain **661;** plaque types in relation to virulence **1134-5;** interferon **662, 2933, 3803;** nucleocapsid **1133;** N-acetyloneuraminic acid in infected chick embryo **1136;** reaction with bacterial spheroplast **1618;** assay **2296;** pigeon test for pathogenicity **2540;** embryo incubation temperature **2934;** attenuation by low-temp. passage **2935;** tissue culture **3383;** infection of cell **4236;** RNA polymerase **4237;** elution from DEAE-cellulose **4238;** END phenomenon **4239;** differentiation from fowl plague virus **4242;** fatty acids **4646;** cell-fusing ability **4647;** egg-bit technique **4648;** plaque assay **4649;** squirrel passage **5016**

NEW GUINEA see Papua & New Guinea

NEW ZEALAND cow mortality **771;** mastitis in ewe **2807;** toxoplasmosis **4965**
See also Reports

NICLOSAMIDE see Anthelmintics

NICOTINE toxicity **2662**

NIGER trypanosomiasis **100**

NIGERIA trypanosomiasis **97, 1044, 2853;** rabies **4983**
See also Reports

NIPPOSTRONGYLUS immune reaction **742**

NITRATE/NITRITE toxic effect on chick and turkey **330;** effect on reproduction in guinea-pig **823;** poisoning in sheep **5164**

NITROFURAN COMPOUNDS nifurprazine **4371**

NITROXYNIL see Anthelmintics

NOCARDIA identification **90**; bovine mastitis **553, 1033, 4539**; infection in dog **1034, 1946**; N. dassonvillei in cattle **4143**
NOMENCLATURE Metric system **3605**; zoological **3627**
NORADRENALINE effect on goat **3499**; content in bovine heart **4393**; effect on sheep **5160**
NORTHERN IRELAND annual report **1842, 2754**
NOSEMA (ENCEPHALITOZOON) cuniculi **1556**
NOVOBIOCIN for mastitis **972**
NUTRITION AND NUTRITIONAL DISEASES
General Protein deficiency and resistance to disease **271**; Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers **1244**; nutrition and susceptibility to infection **1245**
See also Books, nutrition
Cattle Wheat acidosis **1259**; ruminal parakeratosis **1721**; silage feeding **2146**; under-feeding of bull **3151**; feeding poultry litter **3246**; feeding grain to cow **3498**; effect on louse infestation **3817**; high maize ration **3895**; sugar beet **4330**; undernutrition **4736**
See also Calcium, Digestive system (ruminant digestion), Enteque seco, Ketosis, Milk fever, Manganese, Muscular dystrophy, Phosphorus, Selenium, Tympanites, Urea, Vitamins
Dog Nutritional paresis **3906**; proteins and calories **4332**
Fowl Fatty liver and kidney disease **2160, 2161, 3046**; diet and survival in fowl typhoid **3908**; diet and coccidiosis **4555**
See also Cannibalism, Encephalomalacia, Fat, Muscular dystrophy, Phosphorus, Vitamins
Horse Hyperlipaemia **3496**
See also Iodine, Vitamin C
Sheep Rumen overload **779**; diet and helminth infection **1196, 5073**; undernutrition **2147**; urolithiasis **3044, 4738**; nutrition in relation to fluke infection **3427**; hill sheep **4724**; ill-thrift **4725**; enterotoxaemia **4902**
See also Calcium, Digestive system (ruminant digestion), Copper, Muscular dystrophy, Selenium, Water metabolism
Swine Severe undernutrition **764**; emaciation **797**; hereditary rickets **768**; nutrient requirements **1422**; Lactobacillus in diet **2148**; lysine deficiency and atrophic rhinitis **2172**; diet and nematode infection **5076**
See also Copper, Digestive system (stomach), Lactose, Zinc

OEDEMA Lymphoedema in dog **805, 806**; generalized oedema in mink **814**; oedema disease of chick **3069, 4379**
OEDEMA DISEASE OF SWINE role of histamine **11**
See also Escherichia coli infection, swine
OESOPHAGOSTOMUM in pig **240, 725, 3453, 4299, 5076-7**; in goat **1189**; in cattle **1665**; anthelmintics **240, 726-7, 2989**; precipitation reaction in larvae **1676**; cultivation of larvae **3860**
OESOPHAGUS see Digestive system
OESTRIDAE
Dermatobia control on cattle **1153**
Gasterophilus species in Turkey **208, 2954, 3822**; treatment **680, 1637, 2556, 4685**; artificial rearing **3820**
Hypoderma control in USSR **205**; Canada **206**; Ireland **422**; N. Ireland **1842**; Turkey **3821**; paralytic complication **207**; bacteriostasis in larvae **678**; immunization **679**; treatment **679, 2083, 3089, 4263-4, 5033-4**; reaction to treatment **1154, 5032**; trichlorphon treatment **1635, 3818**; toxins **1636**; artificial rearing **3820**; transplanted into horse **3819**; late-appearing larvae **4668**; biology in Turkmenia **4669**; larvae in spinal cord **5032**; H. aeratum in goat **5238**
Oestrus treatment **3823, 5035**
Rhinoestrus in donkey **209**
OESTROGENS see Sex hormones
OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DES EPIZOOTIES see International Office of Epizootics
ONCHOCERCA diagnosis **233**; in cattle **2086**; in horse **2979**
OPOSSUM diseases **322**; haematology **1808**
ORNITHOBILHARZIA in ruminants **2106**
ORNITHONYSSUS see Mites
ORNITHOSIS see Psittacosis
OSTEODYSTROPHY see Bone
OSTERTAGIA Abomasal lesions in cattle **231**; infection in cattle **3437, 4688**; anthelmintics **232, 1671, 1673, 3853**; irradiated larvae **710, 3843, 4689**; serum protein changes **1184**; larvae on pasture **1664, 3842, 3844**; O. ostertagi in calf **710, 2578, 2579, 2580, 3842-4, 5062-5**; effect on metabolism of calf **5066**; O. circumcincta in lamb **1674, 2120**; immune response in sheep **3851**
OSTRICH helminth **1689**
OWL disease **665**
OXALATE calculi in cat **1294**; Halogeton poisoning **2203, 3943**
OXYCLOZANIDE see Anthelmintics
OXYGEN uptake by sheep **4783**
OXYSPIRURA in fowl **1212**
OXYTETRACYCLINE therapy **3708-9**; fed to fowl **3948**
OXYTOCIN content in ewe's plasma **372**; oxytocic substance from hypothalamus **868**; effect on mineral metabolism **1711**; injected into cow **3146**; action on cow **4381**

PAECILOMYCES pathogenicity **555**
PAKISTAN skin diseases in cattle **1271**; bovine viral diarrhoea **2499**; tuberculosis **3244**; diseases of animals **3502**; helminths of sheep and goat **3848**
PANCREAS Pancreatectomy in pig **383**; inflammation in dog **808**
PANLEUCOPENIA see Enteritis, feline
PAPILLOMA bovine viral **256, 751, 1218, 2606, 3002, 4308-9, 4710, 5089**
PAPUA & NEW GUINEA leptospirosis **1005**; poultry mites **1644**; annual report **4466**
PARAFILARIA in horse **709**
PARAINFLUENZA interferon **1149**; c.f. test **2029**; neutralizing antibody **2511**; PI-1 plus Haemophilus infection **2917**; fluorescent antibody method **4214-5**; vaccine for cattle **159, 630-1, 4213**; vaccine against PI-3 and adenovirus **2915**; infection in calf **2025-7, 2510**; bovine viruses **2509**; in cattle in Roumania **1594, 4217**; Czechoslovakia **2028**; Belgium **3776**; Germany **4216**; Greece **4608**; antibody in camel **2916**; infection in sheep **1119, 5007**; vaccine for sheep **1148**; antibody in sheep **4620**; infection in dog **654, 2531**; antibody in dog **5013**
PARALYSIS AND PARESIS Spastic paresis in cattle **1733, 2638-2640**; downer cow syndrome **3881-2, 5105**; nutritional paresis in dog **3906**
PARAMPHISTOMUM species in cattle **702**; forecasting incidence **2102**; anthelmintic **2105**; species in buffalo **702, 2166, 3429**; P. ichikawai in sheep **5053**
See also Liorchis
PARANAPLASMA species **1544**
PARAQUAT see Herbicides
PARASITICIDES
General Lab. test for ixodicides **686**; new insecticides **2083**; ultra-low volume application **2953**; compounds

PARASITICIDES—General—(cont'd)
for cattle ticks **3417**; resistant tick **3418**; recommended common names **5171**; thin-layer chromatography **5173**; repellents **675**; cythioate (Proban), **208**; Bayer 62863 and formothion **674**; Dursban **685, 843**; endosulfan **1771**; Ciodrin **2082, 2953**; Gardona **3089**; Mobam **3090**; Shell SD-8447 compound **3421**; Hoechst 2910 compound **3816**; naphthalophos **3823**; Supracide **5174**
Toxicity Poisoning in S. Africa **331**; embryo test for toxicity **827**; pesticide residues **2658**; cholinesterase activity in ruminant **2659**; antidotes **3079, 3080**; fenitrothion **3937**; phorate, disulfoton, oxydemeton-methyl, azinphos-methyl **5156**; phorate, mevinphos **5157**
See also the parasiticides listed below
Aldrin residue in meat **412**; poisoning in cattle **2195**
Benzene hexachloride (BHC) residue in milk **345**; fate in avian liver **348**; lindane "prills" applied to sheep pasture **844**; treatment of pig lice **3413**; toxicity for cat **3542**; residue on coat of cattle **3550**
Carbaryl (Sevin) tick control **688-9, 2087**; toxicity for pig **828, 4355**; teratogenic effect **2196**; resistant tick **2956**
Chlorfenvinphos (Shell Compound 4072) for cattle ticks **210, 2088**; action on sheep **2211**
Coumaphos (Asuntol) fed to hens for fly control **673**; for warble fly **679**; for horn fly **2084**; metabolism **5172**
Crufomate (Ruelene) for Oestrus ovis **5035**; action on reindeer **5159**
DDT blood concentration **1317**; residue in egg **1318**; toxicity for fowl **1319**; oestrogenic action **1341**; metabolism in cattle **2676**; effect on rumen function **3551**; residues in cow **4352**; fed to sheep **4353-4**; fed to pigeon **4373**
Diazinon (dimpylate) sheep dip **1634**; safety for calf **2082**; toxicity **2659**
Dichlorvos (DDVP) for lice **671**; toxicity **829**; incorporated in dog collar **1758**; for fowl mite **2090**; for dog flea **2951**
Dieldrin residue in beef cattle **347**; blood concentration **1317**; poisoning in wild birds **3078**; excretion by cow **3088**; effect on deer **3580**
Dimethoate fed to cattle **346**; excretion **845**
Fenchlorphos (ronnel) residue in tissues **344-5**; use in poultry **5043**
Fenthion for warble fly **4263**; toxicity **5158**
Malathion fed to hen **4356**
Methoxychlor application to cattle **1638, 2082**
Parathion poisoning in pig **2660**
Trichlorphon (metriphonate) for horse bot **680, 2556**; for warble fly **1635, 3818**; excretion in milk **3091**
PARATHION see Parasiticides
PARATHYROID GLAND effect on phosphorus homeostasis **280**; effect on joints **317**; secretion influenced by magnesium **1715**; anatomy in ewe **379**; ultrastructure **2726, 3986**; parathyroidectomy of chick **3115**; parathyroidectomy of ruminant **3984-5**; overactivity in dog **2647**; overactivity in cat **3988**
PARBENDAZOLE see Anthelmintics
PARROT Newcastle disease **660**
See also Psittacosis
PARTRIDGE Newcastle disease **2539**; Candida infection **3713**; listeriosis **4113**; candidiasis **4933**; rock partridge (Alectoris graeca) **2209**; influenza in Alectoris chuka **3807**
PARTURIENT PARESIS see Milk fever
PARTURITION Rupture of uterine artery in mare **274**; parturition in mare **3049, 4032**; dystocia in cow **899, 1401, 4821**; caesarean section in cow **918, 1417**; cervix dilatation in ewe **1402**; parturition in ewe **2702, 3156, 5193**; ringwomb in ewe **3991**; stillbirth in pig **1284**
PARVOVIRUS in animals **2532**; porcine strains **1606, 4635**
PASTEURELLA Past. salpingitidis in fowl **429**; Past. pneumotropica in mouse **2797**; Past. anatipestifer in duck **3221, 4495**
PASTEURELLA HAEMOLYTICA Past. haemolytica/bovine strains **1444**; infection in fowl **3220**; immunization **3643**; renamed Actinobacillus haemolyticus **3685**
PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA antigens **1876, 3218**; resistance to antibiotics **2795**
PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA INFECTION
General Mouse test for vaccines **478**; vaccine from aerated culture **947**; vaccine for mink **990**; gel diffusion test **3218**; treatment **3219**; disinfection **4864**; pasteurellosis in mink **1445**; rabbit **1446**; sea lion **1447**; camel **2794**
Buffalo immunization **24**; carrier state and antibodies **476**; outbreak in Philippines **3217**; aerosol infection **3642**
Cattle Oil adjuvant vaccine **22, 2793, 4084, 4863**; carrier state in Ceylon **23**; vaccination and cross-reaction to brucellosis test **25**; mastitis **477**; acute gastro-intestinal form **948**
Fowl cholera Simultaneous immunization against ND, pox and cholera **658, 2061**; cranial form in turkey **479**; treatment **949, 1879, 4086**; Bulgarian strains **1877**; Czech strains **2340**; vaccine for turkey **1878, 4866**; experimental in pigeon **2341**; vaccination **2342, 2344-5**; experimental in turkey **2343**; Russian live vaccine **2796**; emulsified vaccine **4085**; disinfection **4439, 4865**
Swine immunization **169**; role in atrophic rhinitis **310-1**; treatment **839**
PASTEURELLA PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS Host range **950**; infection in pig **2798**; toxin **4087**; staining method **4867**
PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS in hare **3222**
PASTURE Parasites on pasture **225**; larvae of bovine helminths **1664**; Nematodirus eggs and larvae **1668-9**; distribution of sheep faeces **3847**
PATHOLOGY see Books, pathology
PENICILLINS resistant staphylococci **494**; residue in pig tissues **835**; blood conc. in ewe and lamb **836**; treatment of foot rot **1898**; mode of action on vibrio **2771**; intramammary use **3548-9**; for Dermatophilus infection **4935**; Omnamycin **343**; procaine penicillin for bloat prevention **1260**; benzathine penicillin **1475**; cloxacillin **972, 2809**; carbenicillin **2668**; procaine benzylpenicillin **3086**
See also Mastitis, bovine (treatment)
PENICILLIUM toxicity **556, 1525**; visceral mycosis in goose **2427, 2429**
PENTOBARBITONE see Anaesthesia
PERICARDITIS see Circulatory system, heart
PERITONITIS feline infectious **1128, 3062**
PERU Vet. Institute for Tropical and High Altitude Research **4839**
PEST OF SMALL RUMINANTS properties of virus **1597, 5001**
PFEIFFERELLA ANATIPESTIFER see Pasteurella
PFEIFFERELLA WHITMORI see Pseudomonas pseudomallei
PHAGOCYTOSIS of brucella **1449**; in the udder **1478**; of listeria **3683**; autophagocytosis **4663**
PHEASANT Syngamus infection **1691**
PHENCYCLIDINE action on animals **1344, 2219, 2220, 2679, 2680**
PHENOTHIAZINE see Anthelmintics
PHENYLBUTAZONE fate in horse **355**; toxicity for cat **1757**

PHILIPPINE REPUBLIC bovine piroplasmosis **3737**; leucocytozoonosis **4569**
PHOSPHOLIPID in tissues of calf **783**
PHOSPHORUS homeostasis in cow **280**; hypophosphataemia in buffalo **3512**; deficiency in heifer **4326**; supplement for sheep **4723**; metabolism in calf **5066**; content in ration of laying hen **3501**; effect of P-32 on fowl **405**; fate of P-32 in hen and in egg **3890**
PHOTOSENSITIZATION Aphid poisoning in sheep **832**; in cattle **3053**; blue nose in horse **3910**
See also Pithomyces (for facial eczema); Porphyria
PHYCOMYCOSIS in dog **4936-7**
PHYSOCEPHALUS intermediate host **4698**
PICHIA bovine mastitis **4930**
PICODNAVIRUS see Parvovirus
PICORNAVIRUS structure of feline virus **1613**; virus from sheep **2034**; infection in pig **2051**; porcine strains **2925**; assay **4454**
PIG see Swine
PIGEON cryptococcosis **1032**; ornithosis **1511**; Prosthogonimus infection **1654**; salmonellosis **4083**; effect of DDT and DDD **4373**
See also Ascaridia, Pox diseases
PIGMENTATION in liver of sheep **2153, 4340**; in buffalo skin **2722**; in bovine lymph nodes **4271**
PINEAL GLAND melatonin and serotonin **384**; pinealectomy in fowl **3114**
PIPERAZINE see Anthelmintics
PIROPLASMOSIS see Babesia infection
PITHOMYCES isolation in Texas **564**; excretion of sporidesmin by sheep **565**; action of sporidesmin on sheep **3724**; toxin **1955**; facial eczema in cattle **2758**; fungicides applied to pasture **3721-2**; control by pasture management **3723**
PITUITARY GLAND gonadotrophins in the ram **373**; histology in bull **1254**; vasopressin activity in bull **1792**; histology in fowl **2263**; LH secretion in ewe **2703**; bovine adenohypophysis **3110, 3125**; function in cow **3565**; hypophysectomy of pig **3568**; LH in chick **4400**; arginine vasotocin in cock **4401**; oestradiol receptor **5191**; LH and FSH production in cow **5192**
See also Oxytocin, Prolactin
PITYROSPORUM canis **1518, 4940**
PLACENTA see Genital system, placenta
PLASMACYTOSIS see Aleutian disease
PLASMODIUM gallinaceum antigens **1062**; Pl. gallinaceum morphology **2875**; infection in mammals **2874, 4944**; in penguin **1552**; in wild bird **2458**; in fowl **4172, 4664-5**
PLEUROPNEUMONIA, BOVINE CONTAGIOUS see Mycoplasma mycoides infection
PLEUROPNEUMONIA, CAPRINE CONTAGIOUS see Mycoplasma mycoides infection (goat)
PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS see Mycoplasma
PNEUMONITIS, FELINE human infection **4139**
PNEUMONIA see Respiratory system, diseases
PNEUMONIA, PORCINE INFECTIOUS Mycoplasma infection **537, 1017, 1506, 3699, 4532**; Mycoplasma antibody **1936, 1937**; Mycoplasma hyorhinis **3262**; picornavirus infection **2051**; aerosol therapy **2208**; adenovirus plus mycoplasma **2840**; M. hyopneumonia infection **2841**; enterovirus isolated **4631**; occurrence in Netherlands **1018**; Colombia **1019**; Italy **2410**
PNEUMONITIS, MURINE in Germany **2929**
PNEUMONYSSUS see Mites
PNEUMOSTRONGYLUS in nervous system **708**
POISONING
General Isolation and identification of drugs **4748**; aphid poisoning in sheep **832**; shellfish (dinoflagellate) poisoning in birds **1332-3**; poisoning in dog and cat **2655-7**; selective poison for birds **2661**; emetic effect of detergents **4361**
Inorganic poisons Ammonia in goat **329**; sulphur dioxide **1314**; slurry gas poisoning in pig **3075**
See also Arsenic, Copper, Fluorine, Lead, Mercury, Molybdenum, Nitrate/Nitrite, Selenium, Sodium chloride, Thallium, Vanadium, Zinc
Organic poisons Chlorocholine chloride **332**; aconitate **333**; alpha-naphthylthiourea **334**; trimethylamine oxide **825**; Warfarin **826**; coal-tar compounds **1304, 4360**; sodium diethyldithiocarbamate **1324**; thiram fungicide **1759**; thiram, ziram and related compounds **1760**; sodium pentachlorophenate **1763**; pyrrolizidine alkaloids **2848, 4766**; nicotine **2662**; crimidin rodenticide **4358**; nerve gas poisoning in sheep **4357**; ethylene dibromide **4359**; diethoxycarbonyl dihydrocollidine **4362**; fumes from fluoroethylene-coated cooking pans **4762**
See also Fluoroacetate, Formaldehyde, Gossypol, Herbicides, Parasiticides (toxicity), Urea
Plants Poisonous plants of Brazil **1329**; poisonous plants of Arizona **4471**; Albizia versicolor **335**; Amaranthus retroflexus **4366**; Amsinckia intermedia **336**; Anabaena flos-aquae (alga) **1330**; Anacystis cyanea (alga) **443**; Arctotheca calendula **5164**; Arum maculatum **3082**; Ascophyllum nodosium (alga) **1331**; Astragalus (locoweed) **3545, 4767**; Brassica napus (rape) **2204**; Brassica oleraceae (kale) **338-9**; Cestrum aurantiacum **5162**; Colocasia **4765**; Coriaria arborea **2666**; Crotalaria geminiflora **335**; Crotalaria mucronata **1766**; Dimorphandra mollis **342**; Festuca (fescue) **4942**; Gastrolobium **2665**; Halogeton glomeratus **2203, 3943**; Lolium perenne (rye-grass) **3942**; Lupinus caudatus **4364**; Macrozamia communis **1328, 3083**; Mansonia altissima **4367**; Medicago sativa (lucerne) **2200**; Microcystis aeruginosa (alga) **1330**; Oxylobium **2665**; Oxytropis **4767**; Pavetta schumanniana **335**; Polygola klotzschii **2202**; Prosopis juliflora **4363**; Pteridium aquilinum (bracken) **1765**; Robinia pseudoacacia **3944**; Sapium sebiferum **5163**; Sargassum natans (alga) **1331**; Senecio vulgaris **336**; Solanum esuriale **2756**; sorghum **337**; Swainsona **3084**; Swainsona canesceus **3945**; Terminalia oblongata **1327**; Tribulus **340-1**; Trichodesma incanum **3085**; Veratrum californicum **3946**; Zamia (cycad) **2201**; Zieria arborescens **1767**
Therapeutic substances Male fern extract **1326**; furazolidone **2198**; sulphadiazine **2663**; hazards of medicated food **3072**
See also Hexachlorophene, Phenylbutazone, Pyrimethamine, Zoalene
POLOXALENE for bloat **5214-5**
POLYARTHRITIS see Joints
POLYMORPHUS in duck **2601**
POLYMYXIN semen additive **2290**; action on E. coli **2328**
POLYSEROSITIS in pig **314**
PORPHYRIA in cattle **787**; cat **812**; pig **4362**; fowl **4755**
PORTUGAL arboviruses **4598**
POSTHITIS in ram **2368**
See also Genital system, penis
POTASSIUM content in buffalo blood **1805**; in sheep blood **2681, 4003**; in bovine blood **2707**; homeostasis in calf **4410**; KCl fed to cow **5112**
POX DISEASES
General Goat pox **1576-7, 3326, 3768**; monkey pox **610, 2899, 3327-8**; pox in rhinoceros **611**; tissue culture of vaccinia virus **4453**; ectromelia virus in culture **4590**
Cow pox False cow pox **1595**; virus proliferation **2001**; experimental infection in mouse **2002**; respiratory illness **4218**

POX DISEASES—(cont'd)
Fowl pox Viral DNA **1092**; pigeon pox antibody **1093**; HI reaction **1579**; vaccines **144, 2003, 2900-1, 3770**; polyvalent vaccine **658, 1298, 2062-3**; vaccine in drinking water **1578**; virus titration **2902**; virus structure **2903**; inclusion bodies **330**; tissue culture of virus **3769**; pigeon virus in duck **4249**; pox in parakeet **3329**; in wild birds **4591**
Sheep pox Vaccine **143**; virus storage **1088**; Turkish virus **1089, 1090**; pathogenesis **1091**
Swine pox virus structure **2898**; pox in Italy **4589**
PREDNISOLONE action on pig **2210**; use in surgery **3614**; action on cow **4376-7**; methylprednisolone **1769**
PREGNANCY
General Pathology of pregnancy (book) **2765**; Shwartzman reaction in mare **786**; embryonic mortality in horse **1399**; induction of calving **3245**; histology of cow's uterus **3589**; volume of allantoic fluid of ewe, **427**; embryonic mortality in ewe **1831**; placental vessels of ewe **2256**; blood flow in sheep placenta **2690**; physiology in ewe **2738**; foetal development in sheep **3566**; implantation in ewe **5212**; dwarfing of lamb **3159**; normal pregnancy in goat **1382**; embryonic mitration in sow **2740**; foetal mummification in sow **3142**; effect of agroclavine on pregnant mouse **2846**
Diagnosis mare **2736, 5217**; ewe **3157-8, 3600**; goat **4033**; sow **4447**
Toxaemia in ewe **291, 3903**
PREGNANT MARES' SERUM see Sex hormones, gonadotrophins
PREPUCE see Genital system
PRIMAQUINE for theileriasis **1975**
PROGESTERONE see Sex hormones, progestins
PROLACTIN content in bovine blood **3983**
PROPIOLACTONE action on virus **596, 2749**; use in culture medium **4127**; rabies vaccine **4194-5, 4587**
PROPYLENE GLYCOL effect on ruminant **778**
PROSTHOGONIMUS in fowl **1171**; in pigeon **1654**
PROTEIN serum protein turnover in sheep **1160**; proteinuria in calf **1301**
See also Blood, chemical composition (serum proteins)
PROTEUS diarrhoea in dog **4070**; pathogenicity **4489**
PROTHIDIUM (PYRITHIDIUM) see Trypanosoma infection, treatment
PROTOSTRONGLUS in antelope **1680**
PROTOTHECA pathogenicity **2848**
PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA Carrier state in calf **1**; infection in chinchilla **932**; in cow **1851**; calf pneumonia **1852**; treatment **2668**; mastitis from contaminated water supply **3628**
PSEUDOMONAS PSEUDOMALLEI INFECTION (Melioidosis) in Malaysia **454-5**
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS see Pasteurella and Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis
PSITTACOSIS attenuated strain **543**; in pigeon **1511**; chemotherapy for parrot **2417**; antibiotic prophylaxis **3272, 4134, 4535**; psittacosis in Hungary **4135**; in dog **4923**; antigen **4924**
PSITTACOSIS - LYMPHOGRANULOMA GROUP (CHLAMYDIA) Pathogenesis **3710**; diagnostic tests **4138**; tissue culture **4536**; pneumonia in horse **3274**; infections in calf **89**; calf pneumonia **1025**; abortion in cow **2419, 4136-7**; infertility in bull **4036**; dual entero-virus-PLV infection in calf **4610**; polyarthritis in lamb **544**; pneumonia in lamb **545**; infection in penguin **1510**; in guinea-pig colony **4925**
See also Abortion, ovine enzootic; Pneumonitis, feline
PSORERGATES on sheep **2559**
PSOROPTES see Mange
PYELONEPHRITIS see Kidney
PYRANTEL see Anthelmintics
PYRIMETHAMINE toxicity **3094**
PYROGEN action on animals **458**

Q FEVER see Coxiella burnetii infection
QUAIL selenium deficiency **1253**; cloacal gland **1389**; use of embryos and cell cultures in virology **1410**; Newcastle disease **1620**; influenza **4203**
QUARANTINE in UK **439**; dog and cat **440**

RABBIT salmonellosis **472**; diseases in Brazil **815**; toxoplasmosis **1060**; enteritis **816, 1296**; respiratory pasteurellosis **1446**; Nosema (Encephalitozoon) infection **1556**; anaesthesia **1779**; acute dysentery **2185**; leptospirosis **2399**; coccidiosis **2856**; yellow fat disease **5130**
See also Eimeria infection, Myxomatosis
RABIES
General French monograph **4843**; virus localization **138**; effect of interferon **141**; neuropathology **2892**; extraneural infection **2893**; changes in EEG **4197**; pathogenesis **4582-3**; rabies in fox **142, 1086-7, 2477, 2893, 3321, 4191**; horse **605**; cattle **605-6, 4192-3, 4983**; dog **2479**; ocelot (Felis pardalis) **1575**; bandicoot **2480**; rat and mouse **4884**; skunk **5084**; "dikovaniya" disease in polar fox **609**; Arctic rabies **1726**
Diagnosis tests compared **137, 1997-8**; inoculation of unweaned mouse **1999**; FA test **200, 4986**; FA test on corneal smear **3764**; gel diffusion test **2483**; differential diagnosis **4166**
Immunology HEP vaccine for dog **139**; Flury LEP vaccine **2481, 3766**; preparation of safe vaccine from brain **140**; vaccination of foxes **607**; freeze-dried inactivated vaccine **608, 4588**; inactivated vaccine **2895**; vaccines for cattle **1084-5, 4194-5**; vaccine therapy for cattle **4985**; test for vaccines **3767**; "natural" rabies antibody **2484**; neutralizing antibody **3323, 4585**; antibody titre reduced by cortisone **3765**; antibody in blood of cattle **4192-3**; use of antiserum and immune response **4584**; immunization with viral subunits **4586**
Incidence Brazil **605**; France **1086, 2478, 2891, 3763, 4191**; USSR **1097**; Switzerland **2477**; Morocco **2479**; UK **3179**; Denmark **3321**; Germany **3322, 4984**; Swaziland **4836**; Uganda **5237**; USA-Mexico border **4982**; Nigeria **4983**
Virus LEP and HEP viruses in mouse brain **2482**; purification **2895**; tissue culture **2896, 4194-6**; haemagglutination **2897**; strain of low virulence **3324**; penetration of brain cell **3325**
RADIATIONS
General Radiation sickness in sheep **403, 3132, 3597, 4432**; treatment of irradiated sheep **2266**; decontamination of animals **2265, 2727, 4430**; blood picture of irradiated fowl **405**; X-irradiation of fowl **1818**; skin contamination in fowl **2728**; effect on skeleton **2763**; radiation sickness in cow **3133**; neutron irradiation of donkey **3596**; X-ray therapy **4023**; X-irradiation of pig **4810**; action of gamma-rays on bacteria **1819**; irradiation-inactivation of virus **2489, 4189**; gamma-ray sterilization of tsetse fly **2952**; irradiation of Babesia ovis **4564**
Radioactive isotopes Vienna meeting on parasitological applications of isotopes **2264**; cutaneous absorption **4809**; Cr-51 labelled red cells **696**; Cu-64 **769**; Nb-95 label for albumin **1647**; cerium and praseodymium **4432**
See also Caesium, Iodine, Iron, Manganese, Selenium, Strontium, Phosphorus

RADIOGRAPHY techniques applicable to the liver of birds **438**; health hazard **1812**; teat canal **377**; rumen **2222**; skeleton of pig foetus **2725**; lymphography **3171**; angiography **3187**; urography and pyelography **4024**; heart X-ray **4025**
RAILLIETINA anthelmintic **1663, 2112**
RAT histology **451**; otitis **817**; Corynebacterium kutscheri infection **978**; nephroblastoma **1703**; brucellosis **2358**; vibriosis **3630**; salmonellosis **3638**; pneumonia **4106**; ectoparasites **4262**; renal function **4398**; rabies **4984**
REINDEER leptospirosis **1932**; F & M disease **4571**
See also Brucella
REOVIRUS formation **1116**; antibody in pig **1123**; strains from sheep **2034**; avian strains **3395, 4146, 4653**; strains from turkey **4659**; antibody in dog **5013**
REPORTS
Australia NSW Dep. Agric. **443**; W. Australia Dep. Agric. **1843**; Inst. Med. Vet. Sci. Adelaide **2308**; Meat Research Committee **2755**; Queensland Dep. Primary Industries **2756**; Northern Territory Animal Industry **2757**; CSIRO **3181, 5236**
Belgium Vet. Research Inst. **923**; Committee for sterility control **3142**
Canada Alberta Dep. Agric. **2309**
Chad Farcha Lab. **1844, 4837**
Cyprus Dep. Vet. Services **5238**
Denmark Health Commission **887**; Vet. Directorate **4467**
Ireland Ministry of Agric. **442**
Japan Equine Health Lab. **3616**
Malawi Vet. Services **3182**
Mauritius Dep. Agriculture **4835**
Netherlands Institution for Vet. Res. **2310**; Animal Health in Drenthe **3183**; South Holland **3184**
New Zealand Hydatids Council **1172**; Dep. Agriculture **2758**
Nigeria Trypanosomiasis Institute **1042**
Papua and New Guinea Dep. Agriculture **4466**
Rhodesia Tsetse and trypanosomiasis control **1043**
Swaziland Min. Agriculture **4836**
Uganda Animal Health Research **5237**
United Kingdom NIRD **921**; Rowett Res. Inst. **922**; N. Ireland Min. Agric. **1842, 2754**; Ministry of Agriculture **3179**; Milk Marketing Board **3180**; ARC Inst. for Research on Animal Diseases **3615**; Agric. Research Council **4465**
United States of America N.Y. State Vet. College **4838**
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
Anatomy & physiology Respiratory regulation in new-born animal **862**; lung ultrastructure **2635**; lung capillary permeability **4396**; pulmonary barrier **5214**; bronchial clearance in horse **861**; lung size in horse **2227**; pulmonary ventilation in foal **3970**; function in horse **3971-2**; tracheal fluid in bovine foetus **2692**; chromaffin cells in bovine lung **3126**; nasal cavity vascularization in pig **2724**; respiration in piglet **4397**; afferent respiratory pathways in fowl **1358**; respiration in fowl **3106, 4789**
Diseases (cattle) Pulmonary emphysema (fog fever) **788**; pneumonia **229, 795, 3505**; calf pneumonia **1025, 1852, 2839**; viral pneumonia **3776, 2507, 2510, 4218**; laryngeal roaring **1840**; experimental emphysema **2165**; respiratory illness with vulvitis **3054**; mycotic bronchopneumonia **3277**
See also Lungworms, Parainfluenza, Rhinotracheitis
Diseases (dog) Bronchial asthma **316**; contagious respiratory disease **654**; viral bronchitis **655-6**; Geotrichum infection **1036**; pleuritis **1519**; parainfluenza **2531**; canine laryngotracheitis (kennel cough) **3371**; rhinitis **3524**
Diseases (horse) Guttural pouch mycosis **547, 1520**; nasal conchae degeneration **1266**; Bedsonia pneumonia **3274**; differential diagnosis **4740, 5133**
See also Influenza, Rhinopneumonitis
Diseases (sheep) Progressive pneumonia **164**; PLV pneumonia **545**; zwoegerziekte **1739**; pneumonia **3505, 3513-4, 3675**; viral pneumonitis **5007**; review article page 747
See also Adenomatosis, Lungworms
Diseases (swine) Giant-cell pneumonia **3061**; interstitial pneumonia **3505**; Haemophilus pleuropneumonia **3657**; aspiration pneumonia **3920**; pulmonary oedema **3921, 3922**
See also Influenza, swine; Pneumonia, porcine; Rhinitis, porcine
Diseases (other animals) Pathology of bronchi, lungs and pleura **928**; lipid pneumonia **2635**; pneumonia in buffalo **1426, 4337, 4745**; pneumonia in goat **3513, 3154**; rhinitis in cat **2055**; viral respiratory disease in cat **3373**; chronic respiratory disease in mouse **818**; pasteurellosis in rabbit **1446**; pneumonia in monkey **1751**; diseases in zoo animals **2186**; fungi in fowl **4543**
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM Function in chick embryo **202**; function in bacterial infection **1245**; action of Kupffer cells on brucella **1450**; lipidosis in sheep **1738**; clearance of bacteria from blood **3404**; neoplasia in dog **3468**; reticuloendotheliosis in fowl **3482**
RHINITIS, PORCINE ATROPHIC Russian research **308-9**; role of Pasteurella **310-1**; role of Bordetella **310-1, 480, 3644**; aetiology and control in Germany **2171**; nutritional aetiology **2172**; Hungarian studies **2173-5**; rhinitis in India **2646**; changes in parathyroid **3986**; meningoencephalitis **4747**
RHINOESTRUS see Oestridae
RHINOPNEUMONITIS, EQUINE VIRAL in Ireland **442**; disinfectants **622**; action of surface-active agents on virus **1101**; properties of virus **1588**; diagnostic examination of aborted foetus **2008**
RHINOTRACHEITIS, BOVINE INFECTIOUS Virus in organ explants **154**; aerosol infection **155**; serological tests **1104, 4211**; virus in semen **1592**; experimental infection of pig **1593**; exp. infection of calf **2022**; abortion after vaccination **2023**; foetal infection and abortion mechanism **2024**; Yugoslav strains of virus **2495**; vaccination of calf **2913**; vaccination of bull **2914**; diagnosis of IPV **3347**; strains compared **3348**; tests for vaccine **4212**; the disease in Roumania **1594, 4217**; Italy **3777**; Germany **4216**; Greece **4605**
RHINOVIRUS from cattle **633**; from cat **3373**
RHIPICEPHALUS see Ticks
RHIZOPUS infection in animals **1512, 3718**
RHODESIA poisonous plants **335**; tsetse fly **681**; wildlife diseases **819**; trypanosomiasis **4946**
See also Reports
RHODOTORULA bovine mastitis **1951**
RICKETS see Bone, diseases
RICKETTSIA R. australis in new-born mouse **87**; antibodies in animals in Cameroun **1943**; rickettsiosis in pig **2843**; rickettsial diseases in Africa **3706**
See also Cowdria, Coxiella, Ehrlichia, Neorickettsia
RIFT VALLEY FEVER virus structure **1580**; virus assay **4599**; tissue culture **4600**
RINDERPEST
General African rinderpest campaign **152**; general account **2017**; Indian news bulletin **2494**; FAO monograph on rinderpest diagnosis **4056**; hyperimmune serum **153**; utilization of infected meat for human consumption **411**; transmission from

RINDERPEST—General—(cont'd)
goats to cattle **623**; effect of interferon **3345**; rinderpest in Pakistan **3502**; in camel **1589**, **5090**
See also Pest of small ruminants (rinderpest-like disease)
Vaccines Live, modified tissue culture vaccine **624**, **4999**; deoxycholate-treated rinderpest virus **626**; challenge of immunity **1102**; protection conferred by measles virus **626**, **1183**; lapinized vaccine **2910**; immunization of crossbred cattle **3343**; goat-adapted virus **3344**
Virus Freeze-dried virus **625**; haemagglutinin **626**; tissue culture **2911**; relationship to measles and distemper **3367**
RINGWORM
Microsporum Fungus in soil **2426**; in cat **1952**; pig **4144**; dog **4940**
Trichophyton Treatment **92**, **552**, **2425**, **3716-7**, **4145**, **4541**, **4939**; variety of T. equinum **1035**; immunological aspects **3715**; ringworm in swine **1516**, **4144**; fox **2425**; horse **3278**; cattle **3716**, **4145**, **4541**, **4939**; dog **4144**, **4940**; sheep **4542**
RONIDAZOLE for blackhead **102**, **2440**
ROUMANIA tuberculosis **1489**; leptospirosis **1497**; bovine leucosis **1694**, **4310**; poultry diseases **2070**; viral diseases of cattle **4217**; ovine adenomatosis **4711**; bovine haematuria **4764**
ROUS SARCOMA genetic resistance **268-9**; antibodies **762**; viral protein **763**; tissue culture of virus **1241**; susceptible and resistant fowls **1242**; antibody in birds **3483**
RUELENE see Parasiticides, crufomate
RUMEN see Digestive system, ruminant digestion
RYE-GRASS staggers **3942**

SALIVARY GLANDS saliva composition in sheep **767**; parotid salivation in calf **3104**
SALMONELLA GROUP Occurrence in foodstuffs **16**, **1439**, **2786**; isolation technique **19**, **21**, **1863**, **2333**, **3209**; survival in farm effluent **470**; type O antiserum **938**; endotoxin **942**; occurrence in meat- and bone-meal **1865**, **2790**, **4859**; antigen **1870**; sensitivity to antibiotics **475**, **2337**, **4083**; increase in virulence in carcass **4492-3**; species in Argentina **1438**; in Italy **4073**; S. senftenberg **1864**; S. stormont **3636**
SALMONELLA INFECTION
General OIE conference **18**; oral immunization **1143**; immunization of horse **1628**; nutrition and susceptibility **1245**; contamination of rendering plant **1820**; meat contamination **3204**; hyperimmune serum **3205**; adjuvant vaccine for guinea-pig **3206**; salmonellosis in Germany **1867**; latent infection in slaughtered animals **939**, **940**; infection in domestic rabbit **472**; tortoise **473**; buffalo **941**, **1869**; reptile **2785**; dog **2792**, **3208**, **4080**; monkey **3194**; in man and animals **2787-8**, **3203**, **4490**; experimental in rat **3638**; infection in wild animals **4081**
Birds Salmonella-free broiler **19**; antibiotic treatment **475**; blindness in chick **945**; egg penetration **946**, **3211-3**; abattoir contamination **2731**; carcass contamination **2732**; salmonella survival in faeces **2735**; spread of infection among chicks **3210**; salmonellosis in fowl **20**, **1874-5**, **4494**; turkey **20**, **3215**, **4082**; duck **3215**; starling **3216**; pigeon **4083**; wild birds **4862**; S. virchow infection **1874-5**; S. typhimurium **4082**, **4494**
See also Salmonella gallinarum and S. pullorum
Cattle Abortion **471**, **2336**; simultaneous infection with three Salmonellas **1440**; treatment **1441**, **4371**; Salmonella in rumen **2334**, **2755**; in meat **2755**; vaccination and colostral immunity **2335**; infection from slurry **2789**; colostral agglutinin **4074**; ring test on milk **4861**; salmonellosis in Bulgaria **1866**; Italy **1868**; Germany **4435**; S. typhimurium infection **17**; S. dublin **471**, **2336**; S. newport **2790**; S. poona **4075**; S. bovismorbificans **4491**
Sheep Endotoxin abortion **942**; metabolism during infection **943**; diagnostic antigen **1870**; treatment **2337**; salmonella in rumen **2783**; vaccination **2791**; S. abortusovis infection **3207**; typhimurium carrier **4076**; colostral antibody **4077**
Swine Simultaneous immunization against pig diseases **169**; salmonella in slaughter pigs **940**; experimental infection **1442**; disinfection **1871**; vaccine **1873**; S. dublin meningitis **2338**; S. choleraesuis agglutination test **3637**; immunoglobulin **4078**; salmonellosis in Bulgaria **1866**; Belgium **1872**; Hawaii **4079**
SALMONELLA GALLINARUM INFECTION (FOWL TYPHOID) Development of resistance to infection **199**; polyvalent vaccine **1298**; immunological response **1443**; vaccine **3639**; serological diagnosis in turkey **3640**; experimental in turkey **3641**, **4082**; diet and survival **3908**
SALMONELLA PULLORUM INFECTION agglutination test **474**, **2339**; effect of stress **3214**
SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM Drug resistance **17**, **475**; strain P-10 characteristics **944**; action of disinfectants **4860**; infection in fowl **945**; calf **1868**; guinea-pig **3206**; dog **3208**; egg **3211-3**; turkey **3641**; pigeon **4083**; in man and animals **4490**; wild birds **4862**; experimental in mouse **4663**
SALPINGITIS see Genital system, oviduct
SAPONIN see Adjuvants
SARCOCYSTIS in gazelle **1063**; buffalo **2876**; duiker **4944**; incidence in Germany **3749**; experimental infection of pig **4171**
SARCOMA see Neoplasms, Rous sarcoma
SARCOMA, VENEREAL see Neoplasms, dog
SCHISTOSOMA indicum in sheep and goat **1168**; S. curassoni **1169**; S. mattheei infection **3833**, **5052**; S. mansoni in calf **2972**; snail host **2973**; S. spindale in buffalo **3429**; S. nasale in buffalo **3834**
SCRAPIE Detection of agent **165**; scrapie in Netherlands **166**; agent in blood **636**; infective process **637**; effect of interferon **638**; action of propiolactone **639**; properties of agent **640**, **2515**, **4616**; irradiation of agent **640**, **4617**; rat passage **1117**; brain histochemistry **1118**; lack of interferon **2035**; experimental scrapie in mouse **2036-7**, **2512**, **5006**; genetic control of agent **2512**; experimental scrapie in sheep **2513**; infectivity of mouse brain extract **2514**; natural infection in goat **3780**; pathology in mouse **3781-2**; neuropathology **3782**, **5005**; lack of immunosuppression **3783**; freeze-dried agent **3784**
SELENIUM deficiency in sheep **281**; supplement for sheep **281**, **5108**; sodium selenate injection for cow **774**; excretion of Se-75 by sheep **1252**; effect of Se injection on sheep **1311**; deficiency in calf **2152**; selenourea **2390**; Se in paretic cow **3882**; poisoning in sheep **1843**, **4351**; physiopathology of Se poisoning **2194**; deficiency in quail **1253**; supplement for chick **1716**; Se metabolism in chick **5115**
SEMEN & SPERMATOZOA
General Content of total solids **902**; effect of F & M disease on semen **1067**; pseudo-droplet defect **903**; uptake of radiostrontium **1816**; abnormal bull spermatozoa **2285**; isoimmunization with semen **3148-9**; abnormal chromatin **3150**; phagocytosis of spermatozoa **3160**; sperm ultrastructure in cock **1811**
Contamination with micro-organisms Actinobacillus **34-5**; Corynebacterium **48**; Mycoplasma **81**; fungi **91**, **3276**; F & M virus **1067**; IBR virus **1592**; bacteria in boar semen **81**, **2290**; bacteria in cock semen **3604**

SEMINAL VESICLES see Genital system, testicle
SENECIO see Poisoning, plants
SENEGAL Rickettsiosis in pig **2843**; botulism **4900**; ruminant coccidiosis **4950**
SEROSITIS see Polyserositis
SERRATIA indica **4858**
SERUM PROTEIN see Blood, chemical composition
SERVICES, VETERINARY see Veterinary services
SETARIA in nervous system **708**; in horse, ox and buffalo **3840**; N. American species **4686**
SEVIN see Parasiticides, carbaryl
SEWAGE Biothermic treatment of sheep dung **511**; liquid manure disposal **1398**; salmonella survival **1470**; poultry waste disposal **2274**; salmonella in liquid manure **2734, 2789**; slurry gas poisoning **3075**; F & M virus in manure **4973-4**
SEX freemartins in cattle **904, 4039**
See also Chromosomes, Fertility, Genital system, Sex hormones
SEX HORMONES
Gonadotrophins PMS for anoestrus **1828**; PMS assay **3556**; anti-hormone in serum **4038**; PMS production **5189**
Oestrogens Metabolism in dog **264**; effect on bones of dog **317**; content in cow's urine **294**; effect of DES on turkey **323**; oestrogen residues in calf **349, 1338, 3950**; test for oestrogen treatment of cattle **2215**; test for residues **3136**; oestradiol-induced lactation **350**; oestrogen metabolism in liver **1774**; assay of plant oestrogens **2214**; content in clover **2288, 5108**; effect on udder **2699**; coumestrol **3555, 5219-20**; oestrogenic mycotoxin **3725-6**; labelled oestradiol in fowl **2212-3**; oestradiol and oestrone in hen **351, 5175-7**
Progestins Effect on avidin synthesis in avian oviduct **352**; progesterone and placental fluids in ewe **427**; effect of progesterone on ewe **869, 870**; prophylaxis of abortion **901**; anoestrus treatment **1828**; progesterone metabolism **1773, 2671, 3111**; cyproterone **1340**; acetoxyprogesterone **2672**; progesterone in cow's blood **2701, 2737**; effect on lambing **2702**; progesterone in cystic corpus luteum **4444**
See also Chlormadinone, Medroxyprogesterone, Melengestrol
Testosterone Nortestosterone **3949**
SHEEP
General Housing and health **888**
See also Anaesthesia, Wool
Anatomy Endocrine glands **379**; skin **398**; liver **1378**; placental vessels **2256**; female genital system **2720**; olfactory bulb **2721**; oesophageal groove **3592**; carcass dissection **4015**; rumen arteries **4016**
Arthropod Parasites see Blowflies, Lice, Mange, Melophagus, Oestridae (Oestrus), Psorergates, Ticks
Bacterial and rickettsial diseases Keratoconjunctivitis **80**; posthitis **2368**
See also Abortion (ovine), Actinobacillus seminis, Brucella, Bacillus anthracis, Colesiota, Corynebacteria, Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, Coxiella, Eperythrozoon, Escherichia coli infection, Leptospira, Listeria, Mycobacterium avium, Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, Mycoplasma agalactiae, Psittacosis-lymphgranuloma group, Salmonella infection, Sphaerophorus, Staphylococcus infection, Vibrio fetus
Diseases general Post-dipping lameness **983**; losses after shearing **1279**; ring-womb **1402**; moss-ill **2627**; diseases of housed sheep **3918**; losses after shearing **5140**; respiratory diseases (review) page 747
See also Adenomatosis, Border disease, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Foot, Foot rot, Genital system, Infertility, Kidney, Leucosis, Neoplasms, Nervous system, Radiations, Respiratory system, Spleen, Urinary system, Zwoegerziekte
Fungal diseases see Aspergillus, Candida, Dermatophilus, Myrothecium, Pithomyces, Ringworm
Helminths see Helminth parasites, sheep
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition
Physiology Extracellular fluid volume **3977**
See also Adrenal gland, Blood, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Enzymes, Fertility, Foetus, Genital system, Kidney, Parturition, Pregnancy, Sex hormones, Sweating, Temperature, Thyroid
Protozoal diseases see Anaplasma, Babesia, Eimeria, Globidium, Haemobartonella, Theileria, Toxoplasma
Viral diseases see Adenovirus, Aujeszky's disease, Dermatosis (ovine), Ecthyma (contagious), Encephalitis (tick-borne), Foot and mouth disease, Louping ill, Maedi, Nairobi sheep disease, Parainfluenza, Pest of small ruminants, Picornavirus, Pox, Reovirus, Rift Valley fever, Scrapie, Visna, Wesselsbron virus
Youngstock Body temperature **853**; blood composition **875, 4413**; unthriftiness **1277**; mortality **1278, 3058**; body development **1372**; metabolism **1782**; hair-ball **2629**; pneumo-enteritis **3026**; congenital scoliosis **3027**; dwarfing **3159**
SHEEP POX see Pox diseases
SHIPPING FEVER Pasteurella infection **1444**
SHOPE'S FIBROMA antigen **3375**
SIDEROCYTE in equine anaemia **2491, 3340**
SILAGE Survival of cestode eggs **1174**; effect on cow **2146**; Listeria contamination **2369-70**
SIMULIUM control **672**; onchocerciasis vector **2086**; S. African species **3824**
SINUSITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS in Netherlands **4245**
See also Mycoplasma infection (birds)
SIPHONA see Lyperosia
SKIN
General Histology in sheep **398**; reflection of radiation from sheep **854**; respiration of bovine skin slices **855**; water content of bovine skin **856**; nerves and enzymes in skin of poultry **1366**; skin structure in cattle **1809, 4386**; nerves and enzymes in dog and cat **2261**; skin pigment in buffalo **2722**; arrectores pilorum muscles **3590**; histology in duck **3595**; vasomotor function in pig **3995**; skin structure in pig **4387-8**
Diseases Tumours **745**; nodular dermatitis **3916**; granular dermatitis in horse **1521**; urticaria in horse **3910**; diseases in cattle **1271-2, 3053**; dermatosparaxia (skin fragility) in cattle **2636**; exudative epidermitis in pig **1283**; eosinophilic dermatitis in pig **2730**; pityriasis rosea in pig **2845**; dermatosis vegetans in pig **3061, 3520**; tumours in dog and cat **262-3**; diseases in dog **1291, 1745, 2184, 3664, 4061**; diseases in cat **320, 4061**
SKUNK sinus nematode **5084**
SKRJABINGYLUS in skunk **5084**
SLAUGHTER Rest period for pig **2269**; effect of rail transport on sheep **2729**
SODIUM content in buffalo blood **1805**; in sheep blood **2681**; sodium sulphite fed to cow **3484**
SODIUM CHLORIDE tolerance in sheep **1312**; poisoning in pig **1313, 2730, 3583**; infusion for calf diarrhoea **2206**
SOIL Survival of streptococci **3671**
SOUTH AFRICA ram epididymitis **34-5**; parasites on pasture **225**; sheep helminths **1188**
SPAIN African horse sickness **150, 151**; brucellosis **4498**
SPASTIC PARESIS see Paralysis
SPAVIN in horse **1416**

SPHAEROPHORUS NECROPHORUS Review article page 311; foot rot in sheep **36, 3661-2;** calf diphtheria **1840;** bile acid hydrolysis **4097;** infection in sheep and goat **4098;** sensitivity to antibiotics **3663**
SPIRAMYCIN for mastitis **498, 972;** for mycoplasmosis **1507, 2413;** therapy **4170**
SPIROCERCA in dog **734, 736, 4303**
SPIROCHAETOSIS See Borrelia anserina infection
SPLEEN pathology monograph **4472-3;** splenectomy of fowl **4260, 4664-5;** weight in goat **5213**
SPONDYLITIS see Vertebral column
SPORIDESMIN see Pithomyces
SQUIRREL virus disease **4232**
STACHYBOTRYS toxicity **1041, 2434, 4656**
STAPHYLOCOCCUS phage typing **37, 488, 490, 493, 3230, 4099, 4100, 4506, 4879, 4880;** serotyping **38, 966, 1901;** haemolysin **39;** culture media **45;** lysozyme **1900;** antibiotic sensitivity **1902, 4101, 4880;** differentiation by Auxotab method **3229;** occurrence in cow's milk **3666, 4507;** in ewe's milk **4102;** resistance to mercuric chloride **4880;** bovine strains **39, 493, 966, 1476, 2808, 3230, 4099, 4100, 4880;** human and bovine strains compared **487;** ovine strains **490, 1902;** canine strains **38, 488, 1901, 4506, 4879;** strains from fowl **489**
STAPHYLOCOCCUS INFECTION
General Mastitis in ewe **490, 964-5, 1902, 2807, 3228;** tick pyaemia in lamb **1475;** mastitis in goat **3228;** leucocidin vaccination of sheep **3665;** mastitis in gilt **491;** urinary infection in dog **2181;** lysostaphin therapy in dog **2364;** skin disease in dog **3664;** pathogenicity for mouse **963;** exp. mastitis in mouse **4509;** dermatitis in fowl **489**
Cattle Vaccine **40;** penicillin therapy **494;** mastitis **967, 969, 1903-5, 3667**
STEPHANOFILARIA hump sore in cattle **1186, 1271;** S. assamensis **3444, 4690**
STEPHANURUS in pig **2124, 2593**
STERIGMATOCYSTIN mycotoxin **4943**
STERILITY see Infertility
STEROIDS Boldenone (anabolic steroid) **1339;** cyproterone **1340;** flumethasone **3614**
STIBOPHEN anthelmintic **5052**
STILESIA in goat **1189;** antelope **2974;** anthelmintic **4280, 5059**
STOMACH see Digestive system
STOMATITIS, BOVINE VIRAL in Greece **157;** Poland **2503;** human infection **632;** dual infection with mucosal disease virus **2502**
STOMATITIS, VESICULAR virus properties **1993;** infection in American cattle **2504;** in man **3331;** interference phenomenon **4592**
STOMOXYS repellents **675**
STREPTOBACILLUS infection in turkey **4505**
STREPTOCOCCUS culture media **45;** typing group B strains **47;** survival outside host **3671;** CAMP phenomenon **3673;** isolation of faecal streptococci **4514;** Str. uberis (review article) page 155; Str. agalactiae culture medium **973;** typing Str. agalactiae by fluorescent antibody **974;** Str. infrequens **1481;** Str. bovis in rumen **3998;** Str. uberis in rumen **4888;** atypical mastitis streptococci **46, 1480, 2813;** types isolated from cow **1910;** group B in cattle **3672;** porcine P, U and E strains **1481, 3673-4**
STREPTOCOCCUS INFECTION Mastitis caused by groups C, G and L **46;** immunity to Str. agalactiae **1478;** Str. agalactiae infection in cow **1479, 4105;** Str. bovis liver abscess **1734;** Str. uberis infection in cow **2814;** haemagglutination test for Str. agalactiae antibody **3233;** mastitis in sow **492;** Str. suis infection in pig **501;** abscesses (group E) in pig **975, 3674;** Str. equisimilis arthritis in pig **2723;** Str. pneumoniae in rat **4106**
STREPTOMYCIN for Dermatophilus infection **1515, 4935;** foot rot **1898-9;** salmonellosis **2337;** mycoplasmosis **2416;** therapy in pig **3086;** toxicity **4775**
STREPTOTHRICOSIS see Dermatophilus
STRESS effect on pig **2270;** psychic stress **2634;** stress in mink **3064;** sheep **3982;** fowl **4776**
STRONGYLOIDES Anthelmintic for pig **242-3, 728;** infection in USA **2592;** anthelmintic for calf **3845;** infection in pig **4697;** infection in sheep **3853, 5074**
STRONGYLUS in horse **1267, 2113, 3841;** anthelmintic **2977, 4685**
STRONTIUM Sr-90 in calf **404;** Sr-85 in milk **1813;** metabolism in rat **1814;** Sr-90 fed to dog **1815;** absorption from pig's gut **1817;** uptake by spermatozoa **1816;** Sr-90 fed to fowl **2268;** skin contamination in fowl **2728;** Sr-90 fed to cattle **3133;** Sr-90 in sheep bones **3598;** radiation-induced leucaemia **3875;** Sr-90 in sheep and pig **4431;** cutaneous absorption **4809**
SUDAN heartwater **3271;** vet. conference **3617**
SUGARS see Blood, composition; Glucose, Lactose
SULPHOBROMOPHTHALEIN use in cattle **1327, 1353;** fowl **1354;** sheep **3974**
SULPHONAMIDES Diaveridine potentiation **1052;** effect on rumen metabolism **4369;** conc. in blood and synovial fluid of cattle **4370;** sulphaquinoxaline **676-7, 3941, 4086;** sulfaperin **841;** sulphachlorpyrazine **842, 1965, 2861;** sulphamonomethoxine **1537;** sulphaethoxypyridazine **2346;** sulphadiazine **2633;** sulphadimethoxine **1537, 2856, 4559, 4768;** Dimerasol **3519;** sulphamethoxydiazine **4170;** sulphamethylphenazol **4768;** sulphadimidine **5169**
SULPHUR DIOXIDE effect on donkey **1314**
SURAMIN see Trypanosoma infection, treatment
SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS action on virus **1101;** emetic action **4361**
SURGERY German textbook **1423, 2769;** silicone nerve cap to prevent neuroma **436;** artificial replacement materials **916;** bile duct exteriorization **919;** intervertebral disc fenestration **2183;** plastic zipper in abdominal wall **3613;** prevention of adhesions **3614;** polypropylene implant **4046;** effect of polypropylene **4457;** spavin operation **1416;** artificial trachea in horse **2753;** epididymal resection in bull **437;** caesarean section in cow **918, 1417;** claw amputation **1418;** laryngeal surgery in calf **1840;** oesophageal-abomasal anastomosis **3175;** hysterectomy in cow **3172;** thoracotomy in calf **4047;** neurosurgery in sheep **4459;** double intestinal anastomoses in pig **3176;** laparotomy in pig **4017;** partial hepatectomy in dog **920;** limb supports for dog **1841;** parotid duct transplantation **2304;** keratoplasty in dog **4051;** tarsal fracture in dog **4458;** devocalization of dog **4461;** ileocystoplasty in dog **5230;** exteriorized chick rectum **4464;** colostomy in fowl **4833**
SUXAMETHONIUM action on horse **1342, 4774;** goat **3959**
SWAYBACK in sheep **1737, 2149, 2617-8, 3030, 3489, 5109**
SWAZILAND see Reports
SWEAT GLANDS see Skin
SWEATING sheep and goat **1349;** cattle **4386**
SWEDEN equine infectious anaemia **2012**
SWINE
General Immunological reactivity **196;** shower for pig **430;** miniature pig **912;** dwarf pig **2258;** metabolism cage **2302;** minimal disease herd **4004, 5225;** gnotobiotic pig **4826;** behaviour **5226**
See also Anaesthesia, Surgery
Anatomy Lymph nodes **400;** bursae and tendon sheaths **882;** liver **1378;** limb vascularization **1383;** uterus **2259;** placenta **2260;** nasal cavity **2724;** abdominal wall **4017;** heart **4427**

SWINE—(cont'd)
Arthropod parasites see Lice, Mange
Bacterial diseases see Actinobacillus, Bacillus subtilis, Bordetella, Brucella, Clostridia, Clostridium perfringens, Corynebacteria, Erysipelothrix, Escherichia, Haemophilus, Klebsiella, Leptospira, Mycobacteria, Mycobacterium species, Mycoplasma, Pasteurella multocida, pseudotuberculosis and tularensis, Rickettsia, Salmonella, Streptococcus, Staphylococcus, Treponema, Vibrio
Diseases, general Locomotory disorders **312**; metabolic disorders **380**; emaciation **797**; fibrinous colitis **799**; thrombocytopenic purpura **800**; antibiotic therapy **3086**; splayleg **4748**; mortality during fattening **5142**; disease research in USSR **308**; diseases in Singapore **798**; diseases in N. Ireland **2754**
See also Agalactia, Circulatory system, Bone, Digestive system, Haemolytic disease, Heredity, Infertility, Lameness, Joints, Kidney, Leucosis, Liver, Muscular system, Neoplasms, Pancreas, Pneumonia, Respiratory system, Rhinitis, Skin, Thymus, Vertebral column
Fungal diseases see Aspergillus flavus, Candida, Fungi, Fusarium, Geotrichum, Ringworm
Helminths see Helminth parasites
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition
Physiology Climatic physiology **2768**
See also Adrenal gland, Blood, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Nervous system, Parathyroid, Skin, Stress, Temperature
Protozoal diseases see Balantidium, Eimeria, Pneumocystis, Sarcocystis, Toxoplasma, Trichomonas, Trypanosoma simiae
Viral diseases Infection with bovine rhinotracheitis virus **1593**; F & M-like syndrome **2050**
See also Adenovirus, Arbovirus, Aujeszky's disease, Cytomegalovirus, Encephalitis (Japanese), Encephalomyelitis (porcine), Encephalomyocarditis, Enterovirus, Exanthema (vesicular), Foot and mouth disease, Gastro-enteritis, Influenza, Parvovirus, Picornavirus, Pox, Reovirus, Swine fever
Youngstock Intestinal absorption **363**; haematology **390, 5201**; mortality **1740**; vomiting and wasting disease **2529**; thrombocytopenic purpura **2644**; hypovolaemia **2687**; metabolism **3486, 4397**; diarrhoea **3905**; aspiration pneumonia **3920**; immunoglobulin **4255**
SWINE DYSENTERY role of Clostridium **66**; Dutch studies **1428**; role of Vibrio **1429-30**; treatment **2325**; general account **4852**; incidence **5142**
SWINE ERYSIPELAS see Erysipelothrix insidiosa infection
SWINE FEVER
General German monograph **2039**; cooking of swill **1824**; alkaline phosphatase activity in infected pig **2929**; chronic infection **3355**; pathogenesis **3356, 3358, 4622**; oral infection **4624**; lapinized virus in rabbit **4224, 5008**; swine fever in Germany **3354**; eradication in UK **4621**; carriers in USA **4223**
Diagnosis Taylor's starch hydrolysis test **167**; differential diagnosis **546**; fluorescent antibody test **2040, 2517, 2918, 3357**; c.f. test **3786**; haemolytic and amylase tests **3787**; lymph node biopsy **4623**
Immunology Simultaneous immunization against pig diseases **168-9, 4625-6**; immunization with photodynamically-inactivated virus **642-5**; crystal violet vaccine **1601, 3785**; Chinese strain of lapinized virus **1602, 3360**; attenuated 'P5A57' strain **2041**; lapinized virus vaccine **2920, 3361**
Virus morphology **641**; purification **1603, 3359**; titration by immunofluorescence **1604**; tissue culture attenuation **2042, 5009**; Cuban strain **2043**; strains compared **2518**; virus of reduced virulence **2519, 3355**; interferon **4225**; contaminant of kidney cell culture **4627**
SWINE FEVER, AFRICAN pathology **170**; Italian outbreak **171**; resistance of virus **173**; haemadsorption-inhibition test **171, 646**; diagnosis **647, 3788**; in wild boar **648**; experimental infection **1120-1, 4628**; attenuated virus **1122, 2044**; tissue culture of virus **2045**; fluorescent antibody test **2520, 2923, 4227**; inclusion bodies **2520**; viral plaques **2521**; virus in tick **2921**; leucocyte sensitivity **2922**; relationship to virus of amphibia **3362**; virus structure **3789**; in Mozambique **4226**
SWINE INFLUENZA see Influenza
SWINE POX see Pox diseases
SWITZERLAND rabies **2477**
SYNCOPE, FATAL OF SWINE aetiology **3238**
SYNGAMUS infection **1690-1**
SYNOVITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS in Germany **3705, 4534**; Streptobacillus **4505**
SYPHACIA in mouse **1686**
SYRIA bovine malignant catarrh **4604**

TABANIDAE control **204**; attack on cattle **1639**
TAENIA Bovine cysticercosis **705, 1175, 4026, 4285, 4836**; serological tests for cysticercosis **2571, 4284-5**; C. bovis host specificity **3836**; cysticercosis in sheep **1177-8, 4283-4**; C. cameli **1176**; T. hydatigena and T. ovis in New Zealand **1172, 1177, 2575**; cysticercosis in monkey **1662**; T. taeniaeformis in cat **2127**; T. pisiformis in rabbit **2572**; T. olngojinei in antelope **2975**; experimental taeniaeformis infection **4281**; T. gonyamai and T. hyaenae **4282**; anthelmintic **4290**; effect of gastro-intestinal secretions on Taenia **4681**; survival of cysticerci **5054**
TAIWAN Anaplasmosis **2451**; vibriosis **2772**; tick-borne diseases **2863**; liver fluke **2961**
TALFAN DISEASE see Encephalomyelitis, porcine
TANZANIA Brucellosis **482**; East Coast fever **583, 2449, 2450, 2558**; rinderpest **623**; Globidium in goat **2441**; fleas **2554**; African swine fever **2921**; trypanosomiasis **4945**
TEAT see Mammary gland
TECHNIQUE
Bacteriology Solid medium under flowing nutrient solution **4**; test for pathogenicity **2294-5**; effect of sunlight on bacterial culture media **4449**; recording bacterial movement **4823**
Chemistry atomic absorption spectroscopy **435**; precipitation electrophoresis **2706**; chromatography bibliography **3167**
Collection of body fluids and tissues Blood from pulmonary vein of horse **1413**; blood from cattle **2707-8**; splanchnic blood from sheep **4048**; blood from dog **4416, 4828**; venous catheter for pig **4460**; portal vein catheter for fowl **4463**; blood from pig **4829, 5229**; lymph from mesenteric vessels **1414**; renal biopsy **915**; bone biopsy **2299**; cerebrospinal fluid **2300**; omental fat biopsy **2301**; biopsy methods for cattle **3168**; bone marrow **3612**; liver biopsy **3613**
Electron microscopy Blood cells **3119**; virus identification **3166**; examination of helminth larvae **3850**
Histology Stain for fungal hyphae **1027**
Injection Prolonged i/v infusion in calf **914**; jugular puncture in dog **1415**
Microscopy Fluorescence microscopy **2752, 3297**
Miscellaneous Data retrieval system **3164-5**; ED50 and LD50 values **4448**
Parasitology Flotation technique **1179, 2984**; recovery of helminth larvae from masticated herbage **2585**; recovery of eggs from faeces **3846**; counting pro-

TECHNIQUE—Parasitology—(cont'd)
tozoa **3297**; German textbook **4469**; larvoocyst detector **4674**
Physiology Arterial pressure measurement **364**; endoradiosonde **434**; radiotelemetry **1346**; perivascular electrodes **1412**; electrical activity in gut wall **3961**; creation of adhesions between gut and abdominal wall **4830**; peritoneal endoscopy in sheep **4831**
Tissue culture Stained monolayer test **174**; neuroglial cells from fowl **1241**; quail embryo cells **1410**; tragacanth overlay **1836**; dog kidney cells **2297**; feline cell lines **2927, 4454**; leucocyte cell lines **3007**; attachment factor **4455**; miniculture **4456**; cultures from runt pigs **4581**; viral contaminant of pig cells **4627**; effect of polyethylene glycol on culture **4824**; Mycoplasma contamination **4825**
Virology Organ explants for virus culture **154**; virus detection by gas chromatography **620**; filter paper HI test **659**; serum dried on blotting paper **1070**; use of chick embryo **1835**; virus end-point determination **2296**; method of concentration **2470**; haemaggregation test **2748**; amyase test **2750**; immunofluorescent staining of leucocytes **3610**; DEAE-dextran and plaque titre **4451**; virus purification **4452**; END method **4606**; azo dyes in plaque assay **4649**; inhibition of macrophage migration **4666**
TEETH Caries and abnormal wear in cattle **296**; effect of undernutrition on pig's teeth **764**; tooth extraction by alkaline hydrolysis **913**; dental calculus in dog **1748**; loss of incisors in sheep **4723**
TEMPERATURE
Body Regulation in sheep **358**; lamb **853, 1782-3, 3561**; hypothalamic temp. in sheep **1348**; regulation in pig **1350-1**; effects of cooling on pig **4781**; regulation in fowl **3960**
Environmental Response of animals to heat:- cattle **1347, 4386**; buffalo **5181**; sheep **1784, 3101, 3159, 4390, 5221**; ram **4035**; pig **430, 4387**; guinea-pig **5150**; fowl **359, 1781**; Response of animals to cold:- cattle **3502**; sheep **852, 2681, 3982**; pig **2682**; fowl **4433**; chick **4389**
TENDON sheaths in pig **882**; tendon temperature in horse **3108**; hormones and weak tendon **3989**
TENOSYNOVITIS in horse **5132**
TERATOLOGY Teratogenic effect of carbaryl **2196**; malformations in cattle **2169, 2284, 3057**; crooked calf disease **4364**; congenital scoliosis in sheep **3027**; atresia ani in pig **1285**
TERRAMYCIN see Oxytetracycline
TESCHEN DISEASE see Encephalomyelitis, porcine
TESTICLE see Genital system
TETANUS see Clostridium tetani
TETANY see Magnesium; Nervous system, diseases
TETRACYCLINE effect on foetal bone **837**; ditetracycline (benzathine salt) **839**; action on Mycoplasma **3256**
TETRAMISOLE mode of action **2988**
See also Anthelmintics
THAILAND foot and mouth disease **603**; parasites **3422**
THALLIUM poisoning in cat **328**; sheep **824**
THEILERIA General account **1543**; Russian monograph **1974**; Th. ovis infection **566, 3743**; species in African wild ruminants **566, 3744**
THEILERIA ANNULATA experimental infection **114**; fluorescent antibody test **585**; tick vector **1642, 4961**; treatment **1975**; infection in Iraq **2865**; culture of parasite **2866**; immunization **4164**
THEILERIA PARVA antibody **584**; parasite in tick **582, 4960**; tick vector **1055**; East Coast fever in Tanzania **583, 2449, 2450, 2558**; research in Kenya **1054**; fluorescent antibody test **1541-2**; conglutination test **3299**; replication of parasite **3300**; relationship to Th. lawrencei **4565**
THELAZIA in cattle **1667, 2114**; intermediate hosts **3442**; treatment **3443**
THELITIS see Mammary gland
THERAPEUTICS AND PHARMACOLOGY Chemical spray that prevents cattle from grazing **431**; pharmacogenetics **1334**; fluid replacement therapy **1722, 3954**; UK Medicines Act **2205**; Omnadin **3093**; action of Alar (plant growth regulator) on cow **3552**; Respirot (respiratory stimulant) **3557**; sodium phosphocreatinate **4784**; placebo effect **5167**
See also Anaesthesia, Antibiotics, Parasiticides, Steroids, Sulphonamides, Tranquillizers
THIABENDAZOLE antifungal action **92, 3721-2**; treatment for ovine posthitis **2368**; for aspergillosis **2422-3**
See also Anthelmintics
THIOMERSAL for virus vaccine **4643**
THROMBOCYTE ultrastructure in poultry **1375, 3122**; thrombocytopenia in piglet **2644**; function in fowl **3585**; numbers in mink **4009**
THYMUS GLAND immunological role **1630**; thymectomy of chick **2950, 3815**; thymectomy and RES function **3404**; histology in cat **4019**
THYROID GLAND
Anatomy and physiology Thyroidectomy of sheep **273, 1788, 3985**; pig **382**; goat **3984**; calcitonin excretion in pig **368**; anatomy in ewe **379**; blood flow in sheep **1789**; function in cow **1364, 3565**; function in pig **3569-70**; function in dog **3113, 3571, 4402, 4788**; function in fowl **3116**; effect of thyrotrophic hormone on dog **3987**; ultrastructure in dog **4018**
See also Calcitonin, Thyroxine
Diseases Neoplasia **746, 756**; thyroiditis in dog **1289, 1290**; action of goitrogen on chick **2204**; goitre in pig **2619**; goitre in horse **3035**; goitre in sheep **5110**; goitrogen in milk **3034**; effect of radio-iodine on goat thyroid **2267**; effect on fowl **3134**; effect on cattle **4021**
THYROXINE in dog serum **4788**
THYSANIEZIA anthelmintic **3432**
TICK-BORNE ENCEPHALITIS see Encephalitis
TICKS
General Tick pyaemia in lamb **1475**; cattle ticks in Natal **1640**; passage of chemicals through chitin **2089**; resistance to tick infestation **682-3, 2755**; tick-transmitted rickettsia **3706**; cattle ticks in Turkey **3739**; Malaysian species **4266**; ticks in Iraq **5037-8**; resistance to parasiticide **5040**; Anocentor nitens **5041**
Amblyomma Species on cattle **1055**; heartwater vector **3271**; parasiticides **3417**; A. variegatum **1055, 3825**
Argas Aegyptianella vector **591**
Boophilus Control on cattle **210, 685, 2087-8**; Babesia infection **578, 4563**; Theileria infection **583**; resistance of cattle to tick **682-3**; ecology in Australia **684**; control of B. microplus **1641**; resistance to parasiticide **2956, 3418**; effect on cattle **4670**
Dermacentor tick paralysis **1158**; lab. rearing **3419**
Haemaphysalis garhwalensis **687**
Hyalomma Parasiticides **686**; H. asiaticum **1642**; Theileria infection **2558**; H. dromedarii **4671, 4961**
Ixodes Parasiticides **688-9**; ecology **690**; mortality in sheep **2557**; I. ricinus in UK **4262**
Ornithodoros virus vector **2921, 4991**
Rhipicephalus Babesia in tick **112, 4562**; control on cattle **210**; Theileria infection **582, 4960**; R. sanguineus introduced into Europe from Africa

TICKS—Rhipicephalus—(cont'd)
691; feeding behaviour **692**; parasiticides **3417**; Rh. appendiculatus **5039**
TISSUE CULTURE see Technique, tissue culture
TISSUE THERAPY effect on pig **3093**; effect on immunogenesis **4503**
TONGUE see Digestive system, tongue
TONSIL carcinoma in dog **3876**
TORTOISE salmonellosis **473**
TORULOPSIS German monograph **1420**; mastitis in ewe **1517**
TOXASCARIS anthelmintic **739**; egg survival and disinfection **740**; experimental infection in mouse and fowl **1203**; monograph **2994**; larval migration **2995**
TOXICOLOGY see Books, toxicology; Poisoning
TOXOCARA immune response **737**; anthelmintic **739**; serum precipitin **1202**; experimental infection in mouse and fowl **1203**; Toxoplasma transmission **1979, 2872, 4567**; T. cati infection **2127**; larval migration **2995**; infection in dog **2996**
TOXOPLASMA INFECTION
General Latent infection of uterus **1059**; intra-erythrocytic form **1548**; Toxoplasma plus virus in cell **2455**; distribution in body **1551**; transmission **1979, 2454, 2871, 3302, 3746, 4165, 4567**; immunization **2870**; disinfection **1980**; frozen storage **2456**; new cystic form **2867**; survival in pork **2868**; survival when frozen **2869**; treatment **3748**; toxoplasmosis symposium **4470**
Diagnosis Complement fixation test **2873, 4169**; Sabin-Feldman dye test **4167**; mouse inoculation **4168**; fluorescent antibody test **4168-9**
Infection in animals Cattle **1549, 4167, 4964**; buffalo **1549**; sheep **4167**; pig **589, 4167-8, 4965**; rabbit **1060-1**; guinea-pig and man **1061**; wild animals **2453, 4966**; dog **3303-4, 4166**; cat **1061, 1550, 3303, 3305-6, 3747**; goose **2870**; monkey **4568**; toxoplasmosis in Singapore **589**; Israel **2453**; Denmark **3303**; Netherlands **4167**; Italy **4566, 4964**; New Zealand **4965**
TRANQUILLIZERS Promotion of lactation **356**; detection in blood and urine **1775**; effect on sheep **4382**; acetylpromazine **356, 2219**; propionylpromazine **848-9, 2216**; promethazine **848**; chlorpromazine **849, 1778, 5178**; trimetozine **851**; droperidol **1343**; meprobamate **4383**; methophenazine **4773**; azaperone **5179**
TRANSFERRIN types in sheep **2287**; cattle **4000**
TRANSMISSIBLE GASTRO-ENTERITIS see Gastro-enteritis, porcine
TRANSPORT OF ANIMALS Sheep by rail **2729**; pigs by road **2730, 5178**; illness in driven cattle **4336**; pigs by train **4782**; animals by road **5233**
TRIBULUS toxicity **340-1**
TRICHINELLA Age of infection **246**; chemoprophylaxis **731**; pathogenicity **732**; congenital infection **1198**; survival in ham **1199**; diagnostic tests **246, 1200, 2123, 4701**; self-cure in mouse **1683**; anthelmintic **2130**; immune response **2991**; experimental infection in pig **3454**; host range **3455**; effect of gut flora **3862**; trichinosis in Ireland **4699, 4700**
TRICHLORPHON for ringworm **4145**
See also Anthelmintics, Parasiticides
TRICHODERMA toxicity **4941**
TRICHOMONAS gallinae in pigeon **438, 570**; Tr. anseris in goose **1534**; diarrhoea in horse **3283**
TRICHOMONAS FOETUS INFECTION in Argentina **423**; treatment **1533, 4155, 4551**; transmission **3282**
TRICHOPHYTON see Ringworm
TRICHOSPORON skin disease in pig **2845**
TRICHOSTRONGYLUS anthelmintics **237, 1671, 2586, 3854-6, 3859**; immunity **714, 1679**; larval ultrastructure **3850**; T. axei in calf **2579**; infection of cattle from sheep **3435**; T. axei in lamb **3849**; T. colubriformis in sheep **1197, 2587, 5236**
TRICHURIS anthelmintic **1671, 2987, 2989, 3853**; infection in sheep **1675**; pig **3452**
TRINIDAD tick-borne diseases **1058, 3738**
TRYPANOSOMA INFECTION
General Nigerian Trypanosomiasis Institute **1042**; ISCTR conference **1958**; trypanosomiasis seminar (London) **2851**; general account **1526**; separation of trypanosomes from blood **101**; trypanosome evolution **2852**; fluorescent antibody test **4550**; hexokinase in trypanosomes **4947**; infection in zebu **1044**; cattle **2853, 3727, 4548**; chick embryo **3281**; trypanosomiasis in Tanzania **4945**; Niger **100**; Rhodesia **1043, 4946**; Nigeria **1044, 2853**; Central Africa **1844**; Uganda **3727**; Mozambique **4548**; in horse in USSR **4154**
Treatment and prophylaxis Diminazene (Berenil) **96, 99, 1045, 1528, 2435-6, 3280, 4153, 4547**; homidium (Novidium) **96, 1045, 1528, 4549**; isometamidium (Samorin) **96, 1046, 1959, 4945**; melarsonyl **1046**; pyrithidium (Prothidium) **4945**; quinapyramine (Antrycide) **4945**
TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI immunization of cattle **95, 99, 1530-1**; occurrence in Nigeria **97**
TRYPANOSOMA CONGOLENSE drug resistance **96, 1045, 1528**; immune response **98**; tsetse vector **1529**; transmission **2437**; infection in mouse **3279**; in pig **4948**; synonym T. dimorphon **4152**
TRYPANOSOMA EQUIPERDUM INFECTION (DOURINE) antibody **2854**
TRYPANOSOMA EVANSI in buffalo **568**; distribution in organs of rat **569**; treatment for dog **1046**; transmission to horse **1527**
TRYPANOSOMA SIMIAE in pig **1532**; treatment **1959**
TRYPANOSOMA THEILERI in cattle **567, 1047, 1960**; culture medium **1048**; in duiker **4944**
TRYPANOSOMA VIVAX rodent strain **2438**; drug-resistant strain **1528, 3280**
TRYPTOPHANE effect on cattle **2165**
TUBERCULIN TEST see Mycobacterium bovis infection, diagnosis
TUBERCULOSIS see Mycobacterium avium, M. bovis and M. tuberculosis
TUMOURS see Neoplasms
TUNISIA brucellosis **4871**
TURKEY (ASIA) Brucellosis **958-9**; horse bot fly **2954, 3822**; bovine piroplasmosis **3739**; ox warble fly **3821**; helminths **3840**
TURKEYS (MELEAGRIS) Atherosclerosis **323**; copper poisoning **326**; influenza **614**; ascites **1304**; liver granuloma **1305**; crooked neck syndrome **1306**; haematology **1375**; focal myopathy **1753**; leg deformity **2191**; round heart disease **3070**; bentonite syndrome **3071**; aortic rupture **3533-4, 3931**; restraining device **4052**; leg weakness **4328**; breast blister **4349**; streptobacillosis **4505**
See also Arizona, Ascaridia, Bluecomb, Capillaria, Histomonas meleagridis, Mycoplasma infection (birds), Mycoplasma meleagridis, Pasteurella multocida infection, Salmonella gallinarum
TYLOSIN for mycoplasmosis **1022, 1507, 1939, 2413, 2416, 3265**; effect on gut flora of piglet **1335**
TYMPANITES from lucerne **777, 2156, 5123**; penicillin prophylaxis **1260**; incidence in Australia **1720**; clover protein **3041**; role of Str. bovis **3898**; role of soluble protein **4733**; role of rumen bacteria **5122**; poloxalene prophylaxis **5124-5**
TYZZERIA species **109, 110**
TYZZER'S DISEASE in mouse **3239**; in gerbil **4898**

UGANDA Bovine viral diarrhoea **158**; cattle skin diseases **1272**; poultry helminths **2600**; trypanosomiasis **3727**; helminth parasites **4268**
See also Reports
ULTIMOBRANCHIAL GLAND in fowl **3116**
ULTRASONIC WAVES Skin decontamination **2727**; diagnostic ultrasonography **3170**; pregnancy diagnosis **3600, 4033**
ULTRA-VIOLET LIGHT action on virus **2749, 4579**
UMBILICUS infection in calf **793, 1839**; obliteration of umbilical vessels in puppy **3975**
UNCINARIA anthelmintic **739**
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS Infectious epididymitis **1894**; besnoitiosis **1981**; helminth parasites **2092**; anthrax **4522**; leptospirosis **4526**; ovine adenomatosis **4712**; brucellosis **4872**
UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC see Egypt; Syria
UNITED KINGDOM Animal transport and quarantine **439**; neoplasms in animals **747, 2602**; zoonoses **1263, 4026**; calf wastage **1268**; importation of disease **1297**; Q fever **1508, 4922**; tuberculosis in pig **1924**; Medicines Act **2205**; leptospirosis **2393-5, 3253, 4530**; F & M disease **2879, 4174**; salmonellosis **4075**; bovine brucellosis **4870**
See also Reports
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Swine influenza **4201**; perinatal mortality in cattle **4475**; helminthology **4687**; echinococcosis **5058**
See also Reports
UREA Tuberculin reaction in cows fed urea **518**; urea added to sugar-beet pulp **1325**; tolerance in cow **1761, 3039**; content in dog's blood **1837**
URINARY SYSTEM Toxic cystitis in horse **337**; bladder tumour in cow **3001, 3872**; urolithiasis in cattle **3895, 5126**; urolithiasis in sheep **3044, 3518, 4331, 4738, 5127**; cystitis in pig **3676**; urography and pyelography **4024**; bladder tumour in dog **2142**; diseases in dog **3522**; urolithiasis in dog **2181, 5128**; in cat **1294, 2631**; urethral obstruction in cat **3529, 4344, 4753**
URINE Aldosterone in pig's urine **3112**; pH in sheep **3978**; pH in cattle **4178**; urine composition in cattle **4741**; specific gravity of bovine urine **5187**
UROLITHIASIS see Urinary system
UROV DISEASE in animals **3028-9**
USTILAGO toxicity **2850**
UTERUS see Genital system

VAGINA see Genital system
VERATRUM toxicity **3946**
VERMIN CONTROL selective poison for birds **2661**; crimidin rodenticide **4358**
VERTEBRAL COLUMN Cervical spondylosis in cat **283-4**; spinal haemorrhage in dog **318**; spondylitis in horse **1919**; intervertebral disc herniation in dog **2183**; scoliosis in fowl **2650**; congenital scoliosis in sheep **3027**; lesions in cattle **3055**; fracture in hen **3930**; diseases of intervertebral discs **4844**
VESICULAR EXANTHEMA see Exanthema
VESICULAR STOMATITIS see Stomatitis
VETERINARY SERVICES Organization of research **2306, 3606**; preventive medicine **3177**; economic value **5232**
VIBRIO strains from ruminants **3, 2324**; culture media **4482-4**; Vibrio bubulus abortion **1853**; V. bubulus in sheep **2774**; V. coli in pig **1428-30, 2325**; swine dysentery **4484, 4852**
VIBRIO FETUS INFECTION Types of vibrio **3**; bacteriophage **2320**; selective medium **2321**; action of penicillin **2771**; isolation from vagina **4849**; abortion in cow **422**; vaccination **1427, 2323, 4848**; infection in bull **2773, 3142, 4481-2**; infection with V. fetus intestinalis **4480**; abortion in sheep **2774, 4851**; immunity in ewe **3629**; infection in rat **3630**; vibriosis in Argentina **423**; Yugoslavia **2322**; Taiwan **2772**; Australia **4850-1**
VIETNAM parasites **3422**
VIRUS B in monkey **1614**
VIRUSES, GENERAL DNA synthesis **621**; host resistance **668**; antiviral substances in serum **1151, 1629**; single particle hypothesis **1409**; reaction with bacterial spheroplast **1618**; Parvovirus (formerly Picodnavirus) **2532**; virus identification **3166**; classification **3307**; multiplicity reactivation **3308**; action of rifampicin **3546-7**; antiviral disinfectant **4031**; immunization with viral subunits **4586**; immunofluorescent cell-counting assay **4599**; coronavirus group **5022-3**
See also Books, virology; Technique, virology
VISNA virus culture **1599, 1600**; viral antigen **2516**; cyopathic effect **4222**
VITAMINS
Vitamin A deficiency in relation to Aujeszky's disease **135**; treatment of lungworm infection **716**; supplement for cow **775**; supplement for bull **776, 1254**; content in bovine liver **1255**; deficiency in calf **1717, 3891**; deficiency in bull **2621**; content in pig liver **1718**; melanotic liver in sheep **2153**; deficiency in sheep **5116**; excess fed to cat **283-4, 5149**; excess fed to chick **1719**; deficiency in fowl **3494, 3892, 4327**
Vitamin B deficiency of B6 in chick **285**; thiaminase in ruminant **1269-70**; thiamine deficiency in mink **2154**; thiamine therapy **2641-2**; fate of labelled B12 in body **3554**; riboflavin deficiency in chick **3892**; biotin for turkey **4328**; B12 deficiency in sheep **4728-9**
Vitamin C content in bovine blood **286**; in horse blood **3040**
Vitamin D supplement for cow **295**; injection for cow **3893**; excess fed to chick **1719**; calciphylaxis in pig **2622**; deficiency in hen **4730**
Vitamin E deficiency in calf **287**; tocopherol in tissues of calf **783**; tocopheryl acetate therapy **784**; content in pig liver **1718**; supplement for pig **3495**; deficiency in pig **3894**; deficiency in fowl **4731**
VULVO-VAGINITIS, BOVINE see Rhinotracheitis, bovine

WARFARIN poisoning **826**
WATER METABOLISM in fowl **360**; dog **527**; cattle **765, 856, 3102, 3965**; calf **1722**; goat **4385**; eland and zebu **5182**; extracellular fluid volume in sheep **3977**
WATER SUPPLY Saline water for sheep **1312**; water deprivation in pig **1313**; nipple drinkers for fowl **4045**; Pasteurella contamination **2343**; Brucella contamination **2804**; Pseudomonas contamination **3628**; Mycoplasma in water **3703**; botulism **4900**
WEATHER see Climate
WEED KILLERS see Herbicides
WENYONELLA in duck **3293**
WESSELSBRON VIRUS properties **2905, 4601**
WEST NILE VIRUS antibody in farm animals **1095**; infection in horse **864**
WILD ANIMALS
General Immobilization by drugs **1780, 2679**; selective poison for birds **2661**; food from wild animals **2747**
Diseases Diseases in Rhodesia **819**; in Chad **1844**; diseases **4474**; helminth parasites **2314, 4268-9, 4282**; brucellosis **482**; toxoplasmosis **2453, 4966**; F & M disease **2460-1, 4176**; poisoning **3078, 3538**; theileriasis **3744**; salmonellosis **4081, 4862**; influenza **4198**; leptospirosis **4530**; avian pox **4591**; tumours

WILD ANIMALS—Diseases—(cont'd)
4704; shellfish poisoning in birds **1332-3;** blood parasites in birds **2458**
Animals Rhinoceros **611;** African buffalo (Syncerus caffer) **953, 4042, 4177;** wild boar **955;** peafowl (Pavo cristatus) **1053;** gazelles **1063;** sea lion **1447;** penguin **1510;** ocelot (Felis pardalis) **1575;** antelopes **1680, 2974-5;** ground squirrel **1688;** bison **2309;** Bandicota malabarica **2480;** coyote **2649;** impala **2747;** reptiles **2785;** starling (Sternus vulgaris) **3216;** leopard **4163;** squirrel **4232;** chaffinch (Fringilla coelebs) **4704;** elk (Cervus canadensis) **4767;** duiker (Sylvicapra grimmia) **4944;** eland **5182**
See also Deer, Fox, Gerbil, Hare, Monkey, Reindeer, Zoo animals
WILDEBEEST brucellosis **482**
WOOL growth (book) **1424;** chemical defleecing **2745;** yellow stain **4043**
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION Directory of vet. schools **931;** pesticide residues **2658**

X-RAYS see Radiations; Radiography
XYLAZINE analgesic **3956-7**

YAK brucellosis **28, 1890-1**
YUGOSLAVIA vibriosis **2322;** bovine rhinotracheitis **2495-6;** poultry diseases **2937, 3387, 3394**

ZEBU haematology **1044, 2239;** trypanosomiasis **1044, 4945;** anatomy **1381;** neoplasms **1692, 3872-3;** blood lipids **1801;** liver fluke **2961;** anthelmintic **5045**
ZINC content in endocrine organs **272;** deficiency in pig **282;** toxicity for turkey **1315**
ZOALENE residue in egg **3096;** toxicity **3940**
See also Eimeria infection, avian (treatment)
ZOO ANIMALS Diseases of zoo animals symposium **2186;** anthelmintic **1204, 1687;** anaesthesia **1344;** immobilization by drugs **2219;** helminths **2598;** mycoses **2847;** injuries **3067;** neoplasms in primates **1226;** mucosal disease in llama **2501;** diseases in reptiles **1750;** snake diseases **2, 2993;** coccidiosis **105, 1968;** aspergillosis in penguin **1030;** penguin malaria **1552;** duck virus hepatitis **1142**
ZOONOSES see Man
ZOOTECHNY Future of animal production **2743;** intensive husbandry **5233**
See also Books, zootechny
ZWOEGERZIEKTE in sheep **1739, 2310**
ZYMOSAN therapy in cattle **3005**

ERRATA

V.B. **37** (1967) abst. 2096-7, 2301-3, 2371: for volume number **"26"** read **25.**

V.B. **38** (1968) p. 745, column 1, lines 25 and 26: for "24% of 605 in Bareilly, northern India (Gill & Rao 1967)" read 32.7% of 605 **in** Bareilly, northern India (Gill & Rao 1967a).

p. 752, column 1: after the line GILL, H. S. & RAO, B. V. (1967) the following reference should be inserted:
GILL, H. S. & RAO, B.V. (1967a) Bull. Off. int. Epizoot. **67,** 987-997

abst. 503: in second line of title, substitute Danish for Spanish.

abst. 4879, line 1 on p. 838: for "(Kolarov)" read (of Kolar)

V.B. **38** (1968) abst. 4897, line 2 of abst.: for ". . . between 30-32 months . . ." read . . . from 30-132 months . . .

abst. 5265: the sentence in para 2 "In an attempt to protect 6 zebu steers against rinderpest by vaccination with measles virus, one steer died of rinderpest after challenge" should read "Five zebu steers vaccinated against rinderpest with measles virus resisted challenge, while one control steer died".

V.B. **39** (1969) p. 76, column 2: line 9 from foot of column should be deleted.

abst. 482: in line 4 of the title for 91 read 93.

abst. 930: the price of the book is Rs. 8.75 and not Rs. 875 as printed.

Printed by Charles Burrell & Son, Clay Corner, Chertsey, Surrey